

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

JAN 30 2 48 PM '98

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR
TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) EMILY's List		2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00193433
ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported 805 15th Street, NW, Suite 400		
CITY, STATE AND ZIP CODE Washington, DC 20005		
3. ☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee (see FEC FORM 1M)		

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- (a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

Monthly Report Due On:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| ☐ February 20 | ☐ June 20 | ☐ October 20 |
| ☐ March 20 | ☐ July 20 | ☐ November 20 |
| ☐ April 20 | ☐ August 20 | ☐ December 20 |
| ☐ May 20 | ☐ September 20 | ☒ January 31 |

☐ Twelfth day report preceding

(Type of Election)

election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on

_____ in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?

☐ YES ☒ NO

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
<u>12/1/97</u> through <u>12/31/97</u>		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 <u>97</u>		\$ 428,646.40
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	\$ 881,684.07	
(c) Total Receipts (from line 10)	\$ 542,939.71	\$ 7,235,750.59
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(e) for Column B)	\$ 1,524,523.78	\$ 7,664,396.99
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	\$ 627,948.95	\$ 6,767,822.16
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	\$ 896,574.83	\$ 896,574.83
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ -0-	For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-219-8420
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ -0-	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Ellen Malcolm

Signature of Treasurer

[Signature]

Date

1/30/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437g.

FEC FORM 3X

(revised 8/93)

1/30/98 4:12 PM 1/31/98 2/8

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 2, REC FORM 3X

(revised 7/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE EMILY's List		REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM: 12/1/97 To: 12/31/97	
		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)		306,336.73	2,819,798.67
ii. Unitemized		198,025.50	2,604,674.52
iii. Total (add i and ii)		504,362.23	5,424,473.19
b. Political Party Committees			
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		50.00	19,639.25
d. Total Contributions (add a ii, b and c)		504,412.23	5,444,112.44
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees			
13. All Loans Received			
14. Loan Repayments Received			
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		3,320.30	158,937.59
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees			5,000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		6,992.72	40,899.44
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity		128,114.46	1,586,801.12
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18)		642,839.71	7,235,750.59
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19)		514,725.25	5,648,949.47
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share		192,322.10	2,605,800.51
ii. Non-Federal Share		128,215.32	1,562,807.33
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures		167,816.83	2,353,156.51
c. Total Operating Expenditures (Add a i, a ii, and b)		488,354.25	6,521,764.35
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees			
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees		124,344.70	200,058.17
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)		15,000.00	15,000.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)			
26. Loan Repayments Made			
27. Loans Made			
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			11,518.50
b. Political Party Committees			
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)			100.00
d. Total Contribution Refunds (Add a, b and c)			11,618.50
29. Other Disbursements		250.00	19,381.14
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29)		627,948.95	6,767,822.16
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30)		499,733.63	5,205,014.83
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from line 11d)		504,412.23	5,444,112.44
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)			11,618.50
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract line 33 from line 32)		504,412.23	5,432,493.94
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b)		360,138.93	4,958,957.02
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)		3,320.30	158,937.59
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from line 35)		356,818.63	4,800,019.43

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 1 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Betty Adam
3501 Chevy Chase
Houston, TX 77019

Employer: 12/03/97 150.00
Christ Church Cathedral
Occupation:
Pastor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
550.00

Geraldine Alexis
1022 Greenwood Street
Evanston, IL 60201

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 2,500.00
Sidley and Austin
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,500.00

Dominique Allen
310 6th Avenue, Apt. 9
San Francisco, CA 94118

Employer: 12/02/97 100.00
Kaiser Permanant Hosp
Occupation:
Medical Assitant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Edith Allen
53 Richfield Road
Arlington, MA 02174

(P)

Employer: 12/09/97 1,000.00
Self
Occupation:
Artist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Susan Almy
206 Poverty Lane 4B
Lebanon, NH 03766

Employer: 12/12/97 150.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Nancy Alvord
5601 NE Ambleside Road
Seattle, WA 98105

(P)

Employer: 12/19/97 2,122.83
(In-Kind)

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,122.83

Joan Anderson
208 Gulph Creek Road
Wayne, PA 19087-4502

↓

Employer: 12/30/97 200.00
Phila. College of Pharmacy
Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page: \$6,222.83

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 2 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Ruth Applegarth
82-455 Avenue 65
Thermal, CA 92274

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,050.00

Miniam Arfin
278 Eureka Street
San Francisco, CA 94114-2437

Employer: 12/09/97 300.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Mary Ann
207 Campbell Street
Ardmore, OK 73401-1943

Employer: 12/16/97 50.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

James Arnold
2425 Ellentown Rd.
La Jolla, CA 92037

Employer: 12/31/97 2,000.00

UCSD
Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,000.00

Virginia Ashenfelter
PO Box 813
Scottsbluff, NE 69363-0813

Employer: 12/11/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Susan Askanase
5122 Glenmeadow
Houston, TX 77096

Employer: 12/04/97 100.00

Self
Occupation:
Investor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,100.00

Louise Baldwin
3117 Terra Granada Drive # 1
Walnut Creek, CA 94595

Employer: 12/11/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,750.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 3 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Morley Ballantine
P.O. Drawer A
Durango, CO 81302

(P)

Employer:
Durango Herald
Occupation:
Editor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00 *

12/18/97 2,500.00

JoAnne Bander
500 Alhambra Circle
Coral Gables, FL 33134

↓

Employer:
Donor's Forum
Occupation:
Exec Director
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,100.00

12/17/97 250.00

Kathryn Bardwell
770 Snyderstown Road
Craryville, NY 12521

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/31/97 100.00

Henry Barracano
7723 Allegro Drive
Houston, TX 77040-2508

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

12/11/97 100.00

Marilyn Barrett
1900 Avenue of the Stars
Apt# 1450
Los Angeles, CA 90067

(P)

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

12/23/97 250.00

Ann Baruch
230 Laurel Lane
Haverford, PA 19041-1722

↓

Employer:
Occupation:
Volunteer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,500.00

12/18/97 1,000.00

Mary Bateson
47 Depot Street
Hancock, NH 03449

Employer:
George Mason Univ.
Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: \$4,300.00

*100.00 Transferred to Non-Federal 1/26/98

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Frank Baumgartner
 112 Redbud Street
 Bryan, TX 77801

(P)

Employer:
 Texas A & M
 Occupation:
 Professor
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

12/05/97 300.00

Penny Beaird
 102 Oil Toll Road
 Asheville, NC 28804

Employer:
 Occupation:
 REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

12/02/97 200.00

Enid Beal
 75 Cambridge Parkway, W610
 Cambridge, MA 02142

Employer:
 President
 Occupation:
 Beal Consulting Group
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

12/31/97 1,000.00

Lenora Beale
 7337 Walnut Grove Drive
 Mechanicsville, VA 23111-3445

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 400.00

12/17/97 100.00

James Becker
 94 Juniper Road
 Belmont, MA 02178-2034

(P)

Employer:
 Beacon Construction
 Occupation:
 Builder
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/02/97 250.00

Linda Benge
 P.O. Box 38038
 Houston, TX 77238

Employer:
 Trees Inc.
 Occupation:
 CEO
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 5,000.00

12/01/97 5,000.00

Walter Bennet
 1260 Clairhaven Street
 Pittsburgh, PA 15205-3622

Employer:
 Self
 Occupation:
 Wood Artisan
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 450.00

12/23/97 100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$6,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 5 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Elizabeth Bennett
175 Stratford Avenue
Suite 210
Wayne, PA 19087-3107

(P)

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Lawyer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/23/97 1,000.00

Sallie Benton
1065 Lexington Ave.
New York, NY 10021

↓

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

12/31/97 2,000.00

Ranee Berg
195 Creekside Drive
Half Moon Bay, CA 94019-2348

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/17/97 100.00

Judy Berkman
7921 Lincoln Drive
Philadelphia, PA 19118

(P)

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/31/97 1,000.00

Michael Berman
2801 New Mexico Ave., NW
#817
Washington, DC 20007

Employer:
The Duberstein Group, Inc
Occupation:
President
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

12/15/97 2,500.00

Loma Bernard
296 Piermont Avenue Apt. 3G
South Nyack, NY 10960-4650

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
700.00

12/31/97 250.00

Audrey Bernfield
25 Brimmer Street
Boston, MA 02108

↓

Employer:
Harvard Medical School
Occupation:
Advisor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$7,100.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 6 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Joan Biblo
6810 W. 52nd Place # 2A
Mission, KS 66202

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
Self
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
550.00

Gordon Blaha
885 E. Orleans
PO Box 259
Paxton, IL 60957-0259

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Susan Bland
957 11th Lane
Fox Island, WA 98333-9643

Employer: 12/18/97 150.00
Health Comm
Occupation:
VP Health Care
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Dorothy Blatt
1201 Edgecliff Road
Apt 1141
Cincinnati, OH 45206-2846

(P)

Employer: 12/09/97 500.00
Mental Health Services East
Occupation:
Social Worker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Merwin Blum
12930 Camino Ramillette
San Diego, CA 92126

Employer: 12/15/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Millicent Bogert
32 Napier Lane
San Francisco, CA 94133

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00
Occupation:
Aide
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Cynthia Bolker
147 27th Street
Del Mar, CA 92014-2043

↓

Employer: 12/22/97 1,000.00
New York Life
Occupation:
Insurance Agent
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,200.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 7 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Mary Beth Borne
41 Pier Seven
Charlestown, MA 02129-4228

Employer: 12/04/97 4,000.00

Self

Occupation:

Political Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

5,000.00

Dennis Boston
PO Box U
Mt. Prospect, IL 60056

Employer: 12/12/97 500.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,000.00

Laura Boswell
1215 18th Avenue
Rock Island, IL 61201

Employer: 12/04/97 1,000.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,125.00

Barbara Bott
3708 Henrich Farm Lane
Allison Park, PA 15101

Employer: 12/19/97 500.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Ann Bowers
1570 Emerson Street
Palo Alto, CA 94301-3532

Employer: 12/22/97 1,000.00

Self

Occupation:

Foundation Mgr

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

2,000.00

Clotean Brayfield
736 Palisado Avenue
Windsor, CT 06095-2037

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,100.00

Kerry Bresnahan
155 Jackson St., #1908
San Francisco, CA 94111

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00

None

Occupation:

Lawyer

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

900.00

Subtotal this page:

\$7,200.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Geraldine Brittain 7704 Marbury Road Bethesda, MD 20817-6227	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date: 287.50	12/26/97	187.50
Harriet Brittain 135 Warren Road Ithaca, NY 14850	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	12/23/97	100.00
Vivian Brownstein 15 Helena Ave Larchmont, NY 10538-4009	Employer: Fortune Magazine Occupation: Economist/Journalist Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	12/31/97	50.00
Kathryn Buford 1013 Alston Street Houston, TX 77008-6821	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Bookkeeper Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00	12/04/97	100.00
Ellen Bumgarner 7749 SW Afton Lane Durham, OR 97224	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/22/97	100.00
Margaret Bunce 7258 Evans Mill Road McLean, VA 22101	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/19/97	100.00
Nancy Burkhardt 6026 Plumas Street Apt. G Reno, NV 89509	Employer: Self Occupation: Political Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/23/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: \$737.50

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 9 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Marcia Burnam
10560 Wilshire Blvd.
Apt. 1104
Los Angeles, CA 90024

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00
Self
Occupation:
Investor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Caroline Burnett
404 N. Pitt Street
Alexandria, VA 22314-2316

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
575.00

Rhoda Burnham
17 Riverbank Road
Weston, CT 06863-2318

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Barbara Burnim
6 Artichoke Terrace
Newburyport, MA 01950

(P)

Employer: 12/18/97 250.00
Applied Graphics, Inc.
Occupation:
CEO, Pres, Treasurer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
950.00

Janet Byles
69 Kendal Drive
Oberlin, OH 44074-1903

Employer: 12/12/97 250.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
700.00

James Cahill
7979 Iwanhoe Ave., Suite 250
La Jolla, CA 92037

Employer: 12/31/97 5,000.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

F. Callaway
415 W. Wall Street, Ste. 205
Midland, TX 79701

Employer: 12/22/97 500.00
Self
Occupation:
Oil & Gas
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

Subtotal this page:

\$7,200.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Jennifer Campbell
 2230 Ridge Drive
 Mars, PA 16046

(P)

Employer: 12/01/97 5,000.00
 Cranberry Family Medicine
 Occupation:
 Physician
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 5,000.00

Karra Canum
 1302 Oak Lake Court
 San Jose, CA 95131-3522

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00
 Occupation:
 Disabled-Unemployed
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 900.00

Jack Carl
 345 Lincolnwood Road
 Highland Park, IL 60035

Employer: 12/09/97 50.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Leslie Cashel
 10 Tanglewood Lane
 Greenville, RI 02828

(P)

Employer: 12/12/97 2,500.00
 HCHP/NE
 Occupation:
 Physician
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 5,000.00

Renee Chanon
 1321 Jonesboro Dr.
 Los Angeles, CA 90049

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
 Self
 Occupation:
 Public Relations
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 400.00

Polly Cherner
 30 S Oak Avenue
 San Anselmo, CA 94980

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 500.00
 Occupation:
 Homemaker
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 800.00

Frederica Chiddix
 2324 Plamigan Drive
 #3
 Walnut Creek, CA 94595

↓

Employer: 12/16/97 500.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 600.00

Subtotal this page:

\$8,750.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Hilary Chittick
 2925 N Farris Avenue
 Fresno, CA 93704-5209

Employer: 12/03/97 500.00
 Thomas, Snell

Occupation:
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

Malinda Chouinard
 4218 Faria Road
 Ventura, CA 93001

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00
 Lost Arrow Corp.

Occupation:
 Owner
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Barbara Christley
 3727 Shore Shadows
 Crosby, TX 77532

Employer: 12/23/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,000.00

Jean Cinader
 8937 Wonderland Park Avenue
 West Hollywood, CA 90046-1429

Employer: 12/30/97 100.00
 Self

Occupation:
 Actress
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Evalyn Clark
 162 College Ave.
 Poughkeepsie, NY 12603-2806

Employer: 12/09/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Darlene Clements
 319 Montfort
 San Antonio, TX 78216

Employer: 12/31/97 50.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Patricia Cioharty
 155 Main Street
 Cold Spring, NY 10516

Employer: 12/18/97 1,000.00
 Patricof & Co., Ventures Inc.

Occupation:
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Subtotal this page: \$3,750.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Pat Close
 3306 E John Street
 Seattle, WA 98112

Employer:
 U of WA
 Occupation:
 Teacher
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

12/31/97 1,000.00

Violet Coffin
 P.O. Box 60
 Strafford, VT 05072

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 5,000.00

12/31/97 2,400.00

Eileen Cohen
 22 Sycamore Drive
 Port Washington, NY 11050

Employer:
 Solomon Schechter Day School
 Occupation:
 Teacher
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Barbara Coll
 633 Woodland Avenue
 Menlo Park, CA 94025-2935

Employer:
 Qualix Group
 Occupation:
 Marketing Mgr
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 225.00

12/05/97 100.00

Elizabeth Colton
 1848 Pine Street
 San Francisco, CA 94109

Employer:
 Self
 Occupation:
 Consultant
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/16/97 250.00

Noel Congdon
 1300 East 7th Avenue
 Denver, CO 80218

Employer:
 Self
 Occupation:
 Developer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

12/31/97 500.00

Joanne Conway
 6501 Menlo Road
 McLean, VA 22101

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

12/08/97 500.00

Subtotal this page:

\$5,000.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Dora Cook
 2 5th Avenue
 New York, NY 10011-8856

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Eileen Cooke
 400 Groveland Avenue #12D7
 Minneapolis, MN 55403-3245

Employer: 12/10/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Martha Cornish
 3300 Washington Ave
 Savannah, GA 31405

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Savannah Pub Schls
 Occupation:
 Teacher
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Terry Corum
 5810 Woodland Drive
 Oxon Hill, MD 20745

Employer: 12/09/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Carolyn Corwin
 2555 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
 Apt. 606
 Washington, DC 20037-1614

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Covington & Burling
 Occupation:
 Lawyer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 450.00

Edith Couturier
 4700 Connecticut Ave. NW
 Apt # 207
 Washington, DC 20008

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Dolly Crane
 1852 Bret Harte Street
 Palo Alto, CA 94303-2958

Employer: 12/15/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 270.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,750.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 14 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Afon Crooks
6232 Manoa Street
Oakland, CA 94618

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Simi Dabah
685 E. Carnegie Drive
Suite 100
San Bernadino, CA 92408-3504

Employer: 12/31/97 25.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
325.00

Simi Dabah
685 E. Carnegie Drive
Suite 100
San Bernadino, CA 92408-3504

Employer: 12/02/97 25.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
325.00

Jane Daniels
1303 John Street
Baltimore, MD 21217



Employer: 12/11/97 5,000.00

Occupation:

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Mavis Darcy
41982 Emerson Court
Elyria, OH 44035-2538

Employer: 12/11/97 50.00

Clearview/Loram, OH

Occupation:

Teacher

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

Albert DaSilva
7 Kenneth Court
Great Neck, NY 11024-1530



Employer: 12/12/97 250.00

Hofstra University

Occupation:

Professor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Roslyn Daum
12 Glen Road
Winchester, MA 01890



Employer: 12/30/97 250.00

Choate, Hall & Stewart

Occupation:

Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$5,700.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Helen Davis
45 Adalia Avenue
Tampa, FL 33606

(P)

Employer: 12/17/97 1,000.00
State of Florida
Occupation:
State Senator
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Helene Davis
3780 Davis Corner Road
Street, MD 21154-1529

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Helene Davis
3780 Davis Corner Road
Street, MD 21154-1529

Employer: 12/23/97 150.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Virginia Davis
101 Lombard Street, 115 W
San Francisco, CA 94111

(P)

Employer: 12/12/97 5,000.00
Self
Occupation:
Book Producer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Merry Demarest
3621 NW Sylvan Drive
Corvallis, OR 97330

↓

Employer: 12/31/97 1,500.00
Self
Occupation:
Activist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00 *

Leslie Desmond
1300 One Prudential Plaza
Chicago, IL 60610

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Ann Detwiler
4617 Somerset Avenue SE
Bellevue, WA 98006-3016

Employer: 12/10/97 25.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
475.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Louise Dickinson
1 Park Avenue
Dallas, PA 18612-1513

Employer:	12/15/97	4,000.00
-----------	----------	----------

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Shirley Dickinson
145 Antonette
Triburon, CA 94920

Employer:	12/02/97	100.00
-----------	----------	--------

Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Michele D'Iorenzo
300 S. Roxbury Drive
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

Employer:	12/09/97	250.00
-----------	----------	--------

VIACOM
Occupation:
Executive
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Joanne Doherty
3715 Farber
Houston, TX 77005-3713

Employer:	12/04/97	1,000.00
-----------	----------	----------

US Attorney's Office
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Patricia Donald
873 Carlton Ridge, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30342-4346

Employer:	12/31/97	250.00
-----------	----------	--------

Blekkalsh
Occupation:
Manager
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Patricia Dorman
33 Mesa Vista Drive
Boise, ID 83705-5975

Employer:	12/15/97	250.00
-----------	----------	--------

Boise State Univ.
Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

Diane Drayson
3750 Tremont Lane
Ann Arbor, MI 48105

Employer	12/23/97	100.00
----------	----------	--------

Self
Occupation:
Psychotherapist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
750.00

Subtotal this page: \$5,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 17 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Bonnie Drolet
1164 Quail Gardens Court
Encinitas, CA 92024

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Jean Droste
670 Ridgewood Drive
Circleville, OH 43113-1134

Employer: 12/16/97 150.00
Self

Occupation:
Ed. Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Elaine Drummond
1428 West 7th Street
Suite A
San Pedro, CA 90732

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00
Self

Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Maureen Duane
354 Rodney Road
Wyckoff, NJ 07481-2829

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:
Homemaker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Lisa Dubin
983 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10028-0808

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00
Self

Occupation:
Architect
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Carol Dubron-Witlin
285 Spalding Drive
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

Employer: 12/17/97 84.00
Self-Employed

Occupation:
Therapist/Law Schl Student
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
336.00

Edith Dudgeon
Fairhaven # 200AA
435 Starin Road
Whitewater, WI 53190-1125

Employer: 12/11/97 50.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,734.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Helen Dudley
652 Chaparral Street
Wickenburg, AZ 85390

Employer: 12/23/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Karen Durkovich
1737 Lafayette Drive, NE
Albuquerque, NM 87106

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
Homemaker/Apt. Mgr.
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Pamela Eakes
7733 Westwood Lane
Mercer Island, WA 98040

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00

Occupation:
Advertising Exec.
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
625.00

JoAnne Earp
320 Lone Pine Road
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Employer: 12/31/97 75.00

Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

Bernice Eaton
18900 Lassen Street
Northridge, CA 91324

Employer: 12/19/97 15.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
295.00

Elizabeth Eddison
20 Nickerson Road
Lexington, MA 02173

Employer: 12/15/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
Executive
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Dana Eggerts
2915 Red Hill #G201
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00

Occupation:
Creative Design (self)
Interior Designer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,690.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Terry Ehrlich
 R.R. 3-Box 4185
 South Stream Road
 Bennington, VT 05201-9529

(P)

Employer: 12/15/97 250.00
 Watring, Inc.
 Occupation:
 Publisher/Editor-in-Chief
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Priscilla Eldridge
 233 S Halix Avenue #12A
 Solana Beach, CA 92075-1829

Employer: 12/18/97 100.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Barbara Elkus
 2925 Legation Street, NW
 Washington, DC 20015

Employer: 12/12/97 150.00
 USEPA
 Occupation:
 Chemist
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 375.00

John Elliott
 419 W. Clinton Street
 Ithaca, NY 14850

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00
 Occupation:
 REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Doris Ennis
 14141 N.E. San Rafael Street
 Portland, OR 97230-4045

↓

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Loretta Ercius
 1452 S Ellsworth Road
 # 2713
 Mesa, AZ 85208

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Anne Esson
 4503 Spruce Way
 Vall, CO 81657

(P)

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,100.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 20 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

William Ewing
510 E. Mount Pleasant Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19119

Employer: 12/09/97 1,500.00
Connolly, Epstein, Chicco et al.

Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,500.00

William Ewing
PO Box 3412
Darien, CT 06820-8412

Employer: 12/18/97 500.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,100.00

Susan Falk
166 Bank Street Apt. 7B
New York, NY 10014-2024

Employer: 12/09/97 250.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Edward Farmilant
3303 North Wendell Road
Tucson, AZ 85749-9560

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

LTC Systems Inc
Occupation:
Mgmt Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Diane Feeney
303 Sacramento St # 4
San Francisco, CA 94111-3601

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Fact Services Co. Inc.
Occupation:
Foundation officer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Janet Feldman
410 West 24th Street
#PHA
New York City, NY 10011

Employer: 12/03/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Janet Feldman
410 West 24th Street
#PHA
New York City, NY 10011

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page: \$3,700.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 21 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Ruth Falms
1730 Clearview Drive
Beverly Hills, CA 90210

(P)

Employer:

12/17/97 250.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

750.00

Katherine Ferguson
2117 Silver Avenue
Las Vegas, NV 89102-2221

↓
(P)

Employer:

12/11/97 250.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

750.00

Susan Fisher
20 East 9th St.
New York, NY 10003

Employer:

12/31/97 100.00

Museum of Broadcasting

Occupation:

Executive

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Candy Fletcher
131 SE 1st Floor
Washington, DC 20003

Employer:

12/28/97 150.00

Self

Occupation:

Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,450.00

Sharon Fortmeyer-Selan
PO Box 11770
Spring, TX 77391-1770

(P)

Employer:

12/04/97 250.00

NCR Corp.

Occupation:

Marketing Director

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

-350.00

Donna Fossum
200 N. Pickett St.
#611
Alexandria, VA 22304

Employer:

12/31/97 100.00

RAND Corp.

Occupation:

Policy Analyst

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

225.00

Jill Foster
8738 Mockingbird Lane
Cincinnati, OH 45231-4722

(P)

Employer:

12/12/97 250.00

Occupation:

Family Physician

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,350.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 22 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Stephanie Foster
2226 Decatur Place NW
Washington, DC 20008-4008

(P)

Employer:
U.S. Senate
Occupation:
Chief of Staff to Sen. Dodd
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,100.00

12/03/97 1,000.00

Jean Fox
6217 El Verde
San Antonio, TX 78238

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/31/97 100.00

Deborah Franczek
5555 S. Everett
Chicago, IL 60637

(P)

Employer:
Sen. Moseley Braun
Occupation:
Aide
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,375.00

12/31/97 1,500.00

Katherine Frankel
7217 Beechwood Road
Alexandria, VA 22307-1812

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

12/19/97 100.00

Doreen Freeborn
4421 Nicolet Road
Sault Ste. Marie, MI 49783

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Appraiser
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/15/97 50.00

Robert Freeston
P.O. Box 252
Rosendale, NY 12472-0252

(P)

Employer:
Canal Press
Occupation:
Printer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

12/23/97 200.00

Lora Friedkin
7267 Mandarin Drive
Boca Raton, FL 33433

↓

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/31/97 1,000.00

Subtotal this page:

\$3,950.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Joyce Froot
 5 Taramar Way
 White Plains, NY 10605-4818

(P)

Employer: 12/15/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Risa Galant
 492 W 20th Avenue
 San Mateo, CA 94403

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Actuate, inc
 Occupation:
 Tech Writer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Murray Galinson
 7919 Prospect Pl
 La Jolla, CA 92037-3722

(P)

Employer: 12/15/97 250.00

San Diego National Bank
 Occupation:
 Banker
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 350.00

Florence Gaskill
 13 Earlswood Avenue
 Pittsburgh, PA 15228-2509

Employer: 12/12/97 50.00

Self
 Occupation:
 Income Maint. Caseworker
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Judith Gass
 19 Colonial Drive
 Framingham, MA 01701

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Elizabeth Gaylor
 823 Briar Ridge Drive
 Houston, TX 77057

(P)

Employer: 12/04/97 500.00

Occupation:
 REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

Reca Gerchik
 15951 Alcima Avenue
 Pacific Palisades, CA 90272

↓

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00

Self
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 750.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,250.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 24 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Martha Gettinger
14300 Chenal Parkway Apt. 7118
Little Rock, AR 72211-5812

Employer: 12/10/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Rachel Gibson
po box 174
hopkinton, MA 01748

Employer: 12/04/97 200.00

Interim Personnel
Occupation:
Office Support Staff
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Adonica Gieger
4 Lamis Rd
Framingham, MA 01701-3419

Employer: 12/19/97 100.00

Marcam Corp.
Occupation:
Software Engineer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Barbara Gilmore
Post Office Box 162
Center Sandwich, NH 03227-0162

Employer: 12/09/97 300.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Judy Ginn
7376 S.E. 71st Street
Mercer Island, WA 98040-5345

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Seattle Public Schls
Occupation:
Teacher
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Gail Ginsberg
515 W Arlington Place
Chicago, IL 60614-5916

Employer: 12/11/97 100.00

US EPA
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Rebeckah Glazebrook
442 North Casey Key Road
Osprey, FL 34229

Employer: 12/15/97 150.00

Occupation:
Homemaker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,050.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 25 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Linda Glazer
724 Hansom Drive
Lancaster, PA 17603-2315

Employer: 12/31/97 25.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

Linda Glickstein
504 W. Mermaid Lane
Philadelphia, PA 19118

Employer: 12/15/97 500.00

Self
Occupation:
Publisher

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Laurie Gilmcher
51 Hampshire Street
Newton, MA 02185-2934

Employer: 12/31/97 500.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Robert Goesser
2611 Biscay Way
Walnut Creek, CA 94598-1218

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Madeline Goldberg
1887 Viking Way
La Jolla, CA 92037

Employer: 12/12/97 2,475.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,500.00

Janice Goldblum
636 N Stanley Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90036-1802

Employer: 12/18/97 50.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

Blanche Goldenberg
70 High Wood Road
West Hartford, CT 06117

Employer: 12/03/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
The Balf Co.
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Subtotal this page: \$4,800.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 26 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Judy Goldenberg
4925 W. Coventry Road
Minnetonka, MN 55345

(P)

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Lorraine Goldman
2194 Lustra Court
Santa Fe, NM 87505

Employer: 12/23/97 250.00

SF Partners In Education

Occupation:

Exec. Dir.

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Francine Goldstein
2 Judy Point Lane
Westport, CT 06880

Employer: 12/04/97 5,000.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Adele Golub
2690 Magnolia Blvd. W.
Seattle, WA 98199

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Richard Goodwin
PO Box 2040
Salem, CT 06420-2040

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Richard Gould
12067 MacDonald Drive
Ojai, CA 93023

(P)

Employer: 12/23/97 5,000.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Kristie Graham
5543 N. Espina Road
Tucson, AZ 85718

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Self

Occupation:

Psychologist

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Subtotal this page: \$11,850.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 27 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Helen Gray
Oxford House #104
21267 Gertrude Avenue
Port Charlotte, FL 33952

Employer:

12/16/97 250.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

800.00

Sally Greenleaf
PO Box 980
Patagonia, AZ 85624

Employer:

12/16/97 250.00

Occupation:

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Alice Gray
5240 S. Shalom Park Circle
2124
Aurora, CO 80015

Employer:

12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Rochelle Grossman
8050 Baxter Avenue, Apt. 3D
Elmhurst, NY 11373-1354

Employer:

12/15/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Colleen Grosz
155 North Harbor Drive
Apt 3612
Chicago, IL 60601

Employer:

12/17/97 100.00

CFG Investments, Inc.

Occupation:

Investments

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

350.00

Rena Grushkin
25 Atlantic Avenue
Nanuet, NY 10954-3302

Employer:

12/19/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

350.00

Maria Guerln
39 Homewood Circle
Yarmouth, ME 04096

Employer:

12/05/97 250.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,150.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 28 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Anne Guis 14420 Wisconsin Avenue Elm Grove, WI 53122-2432	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	12/23/97 100.00
Nan Guslander 23 Greenfield Avenue Saratoga Spring, NY 12866	Employer: Hadleys Occupation: Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00	12/23/97 100.00
Dorothy Haegle SBO 290 P.O. Box 025292 Miami, FL 33102-5252	Employer: Peace Advocate Occupation: Volunteer Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1,000.00	12/17/97 250.00
Harry Haiblum 5100 Washington Street Apt. 301 Hollywood, FL 33021-7157	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00	12/12/97 100.00
Maxine Hairston 1103 Wayside Drive #B Austin, TX 78703-3713	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1,000.00	12/02/97 250.00
Mary Hamilton 6 Granite Drive Cedar Grove, NJ 07009-2316	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00	12/23/97 250.00
Ruth Handelman 5481 Seneca Point Road Canandaigua, NY 14424	Employer: Self Occupation: Psychologist Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00	12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,150.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Helen Hanson 229 Avenue Majorca # C Laguna Hills, CA 92653	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/31/97 50.00
Helen Hanson 11117 West Camel Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-2503	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	12/12/97 100.00
Eileen Haring 930 NE 12th Ave. Gainesville, FL 32601-3702	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00	12/02/97 500.00
Reed Harman 1820 Via Visalia Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	12/02/97 250.00
Vivian Hamett 4 Primrose Ct Tenafly, NJ 07670-2841	Employer: Self Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	12/19/97 250.00
Dawn Harris 1436 Alvarado Ave. Burlingame, CA 94010	Employer: Mills Hospital Occupation: Physical Therapist Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00	12/31/97 100.00
Mellanee Harris 139 E Harold Street Bloomfield, CT 06002-3824	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.00	12/19/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,300.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Robert Harris
3601 L Street
Lincoln, NE 68510-3361

(P)

Employer: 12/05/97 2,500.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

5,000.00

Joyce Hausdorff
30 W. 60th Street, Apt. 12R
New York, NY 10023-7914

Employer: 12/09/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

550.00

Paula Hawthorn
5469 Kales Avenue
Oakland, CA 94618-1504

(P)

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Illustra

Occupation:

VP, Engineer

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Nancy Heffernan
38 Low Road
Hanover, NH 03755

↓

Employer: 12/05/97 250.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Marcy Helfand
7191 Kendallwood
Dallas, TX 75240

Employer: 12/15/97 100.00

REQUESTED

Occupation:

Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

350.00

Ruth Hemming
411 Tico Road
Ojai, CA 93023-2439

(P)

Employer: 12/12/97 250.00

Occupation:

College Administrator

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,000.00

Thomas Henderson
16 Sunset Lane
Menlo Park, CA 94025

↓

Employer: 12/22/97 500.00

Occupation:

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Subtotal this page:

\$3,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 31 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Ann Hendrie
2 Warrens Point Road
Little Compton, RI 02837-1433

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Elayne Hengler
P.O. Box 97
Hanover, MN 55341

Employer: 12/23/97 60.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
240.00

Stephanie Herrin
343 Center Street
Redwood City, CA 94061-3808

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00

NASA-ARC
Occupation:
Engineer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
900.00

Michal Hillman
2898 Sequoyah Drive, N.W.
Atlanta, GA 30327-1806

Employer: 12/02/97 100.00

Self
Occupation:
Volunteer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Frieda Hirschmann
1890 E. 107th Street
ApL # 825
Cleveland, OH 44106-2245

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Elizabeth Hodapp
245 East Riva Alto Drive
Miami Beach, FL 33139-1267

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00

Univ. Of Miami
Occupation:
Physician
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

Dorothy Hodnette
11116 Lake Grace Road
Cottondale, AL 35453

Employer: 12/02/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
550.00

Subtotal this page: \$980.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Helen Hoksnes
 18-35 Kennedy Street, # 1
 Flushing, NY 11360

Employer: 12/10/97 125.00

Occupation:
 REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 275.00

Charles Holmes
 2050 Jackson Street
 San Francisco, CA 94109-2840

Employer: 12/10/97 250.00

Continental American Industry

Occupation:
 CEO

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 350.00

Judy Honig
 9911 Depaul Drive
 Bethesda, MD 20817-1709

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Booz Allen
 Occupation:
 Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Patricia Hooper
 501 Portola Rd Apt 19A
 Portola Vally, CA 94028-7501

Employer: 12/22/97 500.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 750.00

Janet Howard
 3305 Beechnut Ct.
 Williamsburg, VA 23185

Employer: 12/15/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

John Hunting
 218 Maryland Avenue, NE
 Washington, DC 20002

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Walter Hurst
 2630 S Knox Court
 Denver, CO 80219-5841

Employer: 12/10/97 100.00

State Attorney General
 Occupation:
 Xerox Machine Operator
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 375.00

Subtotal this page: \$3,075.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Rudolph Hurwich
2608 Ninth Street
Berkeley, CA 94710-2518



Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Mgmt Counselor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

12/23/97 250.00

Dorothy Huskey
1422 22nd Street
Huntsville, TX 77340-5008

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/09/97 250.00

Iyllis Hutchin
6211 Beachway Dr.
Falls Church, VA 22041

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/09/97 100.00

Heather Huyck
P.O. Box 28176-16
Lakewood, CO 80228



Employer:
National Park Service
Occupation:
Historian
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Joseph Iseman
1285 Avenue of the Americas
Room 2917
New York, NY 10019-6064

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
650.00

12/16/97 100.00

Kenneth Ivas
401 E. 32nd St., Apt 1002
Chicago, IL 60616



Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/19/97 500.00

Ruth Jackson
2406 Robinwood Avenue
Toledo, OH 43620

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

12/15/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,550.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 34 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Fern Jacobs
1635 Manchester Court
Beaumont, TX 77706-3212

(P)

Employer: 12/18/97 250.00
Self

Occupation:

Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Miriam Jaffe
7318 Royal Circle
Dallas, TX 75230-3606

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Grace Jameson
121 Tarpon
Galveston, TX 77550

Employer: 12/16/97 1,000.00

Titus Harris Clinic

Occupation:

Physician

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Florence Janovic
115 Central Park West
Apt 12 CT
New York, NY 10023

Employer: 12/17/97 1,000.00

Sensible Solution, Inc.

Occupation:

Book Marketer

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Lissy Jarvik
760 Westwood Place
Los Angeles, CA 90024

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Ann Jewett
566 Sandstone Place
Athens, GA 30605-3474

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 500.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,300.00

Lynne Johnson
12 Tiel Way
Houston, TX 77019-1510

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Occupation:

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page:

\$3,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 35 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Arthur Jones
51 Bay Colony Dr.
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308-2001

P

Employer:

12/12/97

200.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Barbara Jones
904 Wake Robin Drive
Shelburne, VT 05482

Employer:

12/31/97

250.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Elizabeth Jones
2136 Indian Hills Drive
Knoxville, TN 37919-8979

Employer:

12/09/97

500.00

Jones Construction

Occupation:

Contractor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Stephen Jones
220 18Th St
Santa Monica, CA 90402-2404

Employer:

12/05/97

300.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Elizabeth Jordan
842 E. Villa Street, #312
Pasadena, CA 91101

Employer:

12/26/97

250.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,000.00

Judy Judd
1241 Island Drive
Apt. 101
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

Employer:

12/30/97

100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Julia Kahrl
1023 Washington Street
Bath, ME 04530

P

Employer:

12/30/97

250.00

Retired

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

350.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,850.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Joann Kaplan
773 Latimer Road
Santa Monica, CA 90402

Employer: 12/26/97 150.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Rita Kaplan
860 U.N. Plaza #25E
New York, NY 10017

Employer: 12/09/97 100.00

Self
Occupation:
Executive

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Judith Kaufer
18 Stuyvesant Oval, Apt. M6
New York, NY 10009-2256

Employer: 12/31/97 300.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Elizabeth Kaufman
161 W. 86th Street, # 6A
New York, NY 10024

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
299.00

Bonnie Kay
925 Lafayette Road
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010

Employer: 12/26/97 750.00

Self
Occupation:
Management Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Pamela Kedderis
42 Northwoods Road
Farmington, CT 06032-1017

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

CNA
Occupation:
VP & Controller

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

M. Keiter
3005 Portofino Isle 0-2
Coconut Creek, FL 33066

Employer: 12/15/97 50.00

Occupation:
Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,550.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Sarah Kelso
 5142 Milburn Road
 Saint Louis, MO 63129-2553

Employer: 12/23/97 50.00
 Federal Government
 Occupation:
 Computer Programmer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Anne Kennedy
 31766 Broadbeach Road
 Malibu, CA 90265-2619

Employer: 12/11/97 100.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 350.00

Mary Kennedy
 3624 N. Paulina Street
 Chicago, IL 60613-3624

Employer: 12/16/97 250.00
 First Amer. Ins. Company
 Occupation:
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Laura Kern
 4815 Queen Palm Terrace, NE
 St Petersburg, FL 33703

Employer: 12/12/97 1,000.00
 Self
 Occupation:
 Patient Education Consultant
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Susan Kerstein
 6053 S Beeler Street
 Englewood, CO 80111-5225

Employer: 12/17/97 62.50
 Occupation:
 REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 225.00

Harriet Keyserling
 P.O. Box 1108
 Beaufort, SC 29901-1108

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00
 Occupation:
 Housewife
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Elizabeth Kidd
 1619 North Blvd
 Houston, TX 77006

Employer: 12/04/97 250.00
 HISD
 Occupation:
 Substitute Teacher
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,962.50

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Virginia King
 35 Rockwood Ct.
 San Francisco, CA 94127

Employer: 12/19/97 1,000.00
 self

Occupation:
 psychotherapist
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,000.00

Jessie Kingston
 17 Metacom Drive
 Simsbury, CT 06070

Employer: 12/08/97 250.00

Occupation:
 Homemaker
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Jane Kitchen
 1735 Lenhill Ct.
 Petoskey, MI 49770-8726

Employer: 12/18/97 50.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 350.00

Conrad Klein
 14095 Roblar Road
 Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-4615

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00

Occupation:
 Herbalife Century City CA
 Business Executive
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Mary Ellen Klein
 PO Box 411
 Oley, PA 19547

Employer: 12/19/97 250.00

Occupation:
 REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Mildred Klopfenstein
 706 W. Washington Street
 Rensselaer, IN 47978

Employer: 12/03/97 750.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Jane Kritzer
 93 Cochrane Avenue
 Hastings Hudson, NY 10706-2501

Employer: 12/23/97 200.00

Occupation:
 Columbia University
 Psychologist
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,750.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 39 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Marjorie Knowles
1327 Peachtree Street, NE
Atlanta, GA 30309



Employer:
Georgia State University
Occupation:
Law Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

12/12/97 1,000.00

Cynthia Kobel
24 Bridlewood Road
Northbrook, IL 60062-4702

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

12/31/97 2,000.00

Leslie Kohman
500 Kimber Road
Syracuse, NY 13224

Employer:
SUNY
Occupation:
Surgeon
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

12/16/97 100.00

Anne Kortlander
945 Peninsula Way
Menlo Park, CA 94025-2357



Employer:
Visa International
Occupation:
Marketing Manager
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/16/97 250.00

Nancy Kreiter
380 Sheridan Road
Winnetka, IL 60093

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Economist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Philinda Krieg
7773 Fairway Wood Drive
Sarasota, FL 34238

Employer:
Occupation:
Housewife
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
800.00

12/11/97 250.00

Tina Kroot
222 Crescent Rd.
San Anselmo, CA 94960

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Architect
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$3,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 40 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Jana Kumin
2873 Green Street
San Francisco, CA 94123-4610

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00
EPRI
Occupation:
Lawyer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Ruth Kunin
470 West End Avenue
Apartment 6A
New York, NY 10024-4933

Employer: 12/02/97 1,000.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,200.00

Diana Kunkel
5119 Bradley Blvd.
Chevy Chase, MD 20815-6525

Employer: 12/19/97 250.00
BCBSNCA
Occupation:
Management
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Walter Laffer
6301 N. Sheridan Road
Apt. 21R
Chicago, IL 60660-1719

Employer: 12/12/97 250.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Celinda Lake
126 F Street SE
Washington, DC 20003

Employer: 12/23/97 250.00
Self
Occupation:
Political Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Frances Land
4418 Greenwich Parkway
Washington, DC 20007

Employer: 12/08/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Mary Landis
508 W. Locust Street
Polo, IL 61064-1411

Employer: 12/09/97 25.00
Lutheran Social Services
Occupation:
Social Worker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,125.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 41 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Susan Landon
8440 SE 47th Pl.
Mercer Island, WA 98040

(P)

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

12/19/97 250.00

Elizabeth Langhans
PO Box 62
Cutchogue, NY 11935-0062

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

12/15/97 100.00

Judy Langston
5501 Glen Cove
Knoxville, TN 37919-8607

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Therapist Director
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/15/97 100.00

Charles Larson
14205 SE 38th St.
Vancouver, WA 98683-3912

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Writer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/11/97 100.00

Terry Last
62 Glenwood Road
Montclair, NJ 07043-1930

Employer:
Requested
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

12/03/97 100.00

Andrea Latchem
6335 Smokey Hollow Road
Jamesville, NY 13078-9548

(P)

Employer:
Syracuse University
Occupation:
Fundraiser
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

12/31/97 250.00

Amy Lawrence
129 East 91st Street
New York, NY 10128-1601

↓

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Psychotherapist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/30/97 250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,150.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 42 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Sharonjean Leeds
226 Arguello Boulevard
San Francisco, CA 94118

Employer: 12/28/97 50.00
University of S.F.
Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Thomas Leggat
81 Baker Bridge Road
Lincoln, MA 01773

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Thomas Leggat
81 Baker Bridge Road
Lincoln, MA 01773

Employer: 12/02/97 100.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Helga Lemke
1983 Grosse Ave.
Santa Rosa, CA 95404

Employer: 12/31/97 25.00
SCPEO
Occupation:
Human Services Executive
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

Cari Lenahan
480 Hillsborough Boulevard
San Mateo, CA 94402

Employer: 12/23/97 1,000.00
Self
Occupation:
Counselor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,250.00

Anne Lester
8001 Sand Point Way NE
Apt 58C
Seattle, WA 98115-6399

Employer: 12/19/97 50.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
325.00

Marcia Levine
2678 Rochester Road
Shaker Hts., OH 44122

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00
Jewish Family Service
Occupation:
Social Worker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Subtotal this page:

\$2,325.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 43 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Eleanor Lewis
4000 Cathedral Avenue, N.W.
Apt. 736-B
Washington, DC 20016-5249

(P)

Employer:
Sr. Associate
Occupation:
Bass & Howes
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,250.00

12/23/97 250.00

Roslyn Leydet
5165 N Camino Real
Tucson, AZ 85718

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

12/12/97 100.00

Susan Lieberman
4900 Holt Street
Houston, TX 77401

(P)

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Writer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,300.00

12/04/97 500.00

Terry Lightfoot
518 Dove Tree Road
Spring Branch, TX 78070-3304

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

12/17/97 100.00

Richard Lightman
226 W Cherry Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

(P)

Employer:
Malco Theatres Inc.
Occupation:
Theatre Owner
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

12/31/97 5,000.00

Anna Link
2242 Highland Avenue
Falls Church, VA 22046-2208

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

12/05/97 100.00

Laura Lippman
14556 37th Ave, NE
Seattle, WA 98155

(P)

Employer:
Highland Clinic Inc, P.S.
Occupation:
Physician
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/26/97 1,000.00

Subtotal this page:

\$7,050.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 44 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Judith Lipsett
55 19th Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94121-1301

Employer:

12/30/97 200.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Kate Lloyd
6 Avon Road
Binghamton, NY 13905

Employer:

12/23/97 1,000.00

Working Woman

Occupation:

Editor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,000.00

Robert Loder
535 Gradyville Road
#G104
Newtown Square, PA 19073-2815

Employer:

12/30/97 250.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

750.00

Margery Loeb
6018 Country Club
Victoria, TX 77904-1631

Employer:

12/23/97 1,000.00

Self

Occupation:

Therapist

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,100.00

Ruth Lowe
150 E 59th Street # 75
New York, NY 10021-5704

Employer:

12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Ruth Lucas
1100 6th Street, S.W.
Apartment 704
Washington, DC 20024-2622

Employer:

12/31/97 500.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,700.00

G. Ludwig
1121 Greenwich St.
San Francisco, CA 94109-1506

Employer:

12/15/97 250.00

TPMG

Occupation:

Surgeon

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$3,300.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 45 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Ametta Lund
3905 N. Mission Hills Road
Northbrook, IL 60062-5713

Employer: 12/18/97 50.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Martha Lyddon
PO Box 418
Sausalito, CA 94966-0418

Employer: 12/31/97 500.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Inna MacDougall
110 N. Gordon Way
Los Altos, CA 94022-3042

Employer: 12/31/97 300.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Susan Magee
1937 Biltmore Street NW
Washington, DC 20009

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,250.00

Ellen Malcolm
5080 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008

Employer: 12/31/97 5,000.00

Self

Occupation:

Investor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Florence Malone
3100 Lake Mendota Drive, #304
Madison, WI 53705

Employer: 12/15/97 50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Ann Mandel
703 Hollow Tree Ridge Road
Darien, CT 06820

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$7,150.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Michelle Mankins
 106 W. 35th
 Austin, TX 78705

Employer: 12/26/97 100.00

Occupation:
 REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Elizabeth Manne
 143 West 21st St. #4
 New York, NY 10011-6719

Employer: 12/31/97 500.00

Fine Line Features

Occupation:

VP - Marketing

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

Margaret Mantz
 10561 15th Ave. NW
 Seattle, WA 98177

Employer: 12/18/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Elaine Marcus
 32 Robin Road
 Wayne, NJ 07470-2735

Employer: 12/30/97 100.00

NJ Transit

Occupation:

Manager

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Maeva Marcus
 Historical Society
 5600 Harwick Road
 Bethesda, MD 20816-2052

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Supreme Court Historical Soc.

Occupation:

Historian

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 225.00

Doreen Margolin
 2745 SW Summit Drive
 Portland, OR 97201

Employer: 12/12/97 1,000.00

Margolin & Margolin

Occupation:

Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Hede Marker
 5863 Southminster Drive
 Houston, TX 77035

Employer: 12/09/97 30.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 360.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,930.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 47 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kathleen Martin
1028 Lombard Street
San Francisco, CA 94109-1515

Employer: 12/22/97 75.00
Self-Employed
Occupation:
Artist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
275.00

Maria Martin (P)
55 Madrona Street
San Carlos, CA 94070-1922

Employer: 12/31/97 200.00
Self
Occupation:
Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Julie Martin Dokell (P)
5001 Woodway Dr Ph #1
Houston, TX 77056-1727

Employer: 12/19/97 895.50
Biogeime
Occupation:
CEO
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00 *

(In-Kind)

Rhoda Martyn
88-505 Crozier Drive
Wailua, HI 96791

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Marsha Mason (P)
320 Galisteo Street, # 402B
Santa Fe, NM 87501

Employer: 12/04/97 250.00
Self
Occupation:
Actress
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Judith Metasar
5169 Nob Hill Court
Bloomfield, MI 48302-2650

Employer: 12/26/97 100.00
Senator Carl Levin
Occupation:
Volunteer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Natalie Mather
PO Box 111
Woods Hole, MA 02543-0111

Employer: 12/22/97 50.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

* 895.50 Transferred to Non-Federal

Subtotal this page:

\$1,670.50

1/27/98

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Edith Matthai
 675 Palmeta Avenue
 Pacific Palisades, CA 90272

Employer: Robie & Matthai
 Occupation: Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2,000.00

12/18/97 1,000.00

Anne Mauzy
 5000 Crestway Drive
 Austin, TX 78731

Employer:
 Occupation: Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1,000.00

12/02/97 1,000.00

Barbara Mayer
 1235 Cedarholm Ln.
 Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302

Employer:
 Occupation: Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

12/10/97 50.00

Leonor McAlpine
 130 Parkhurst W.
 Detroit, MI 48203

Employer:
 Occupation: Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

12/17/97 100.00

Ray McClain
 1600 Homefarm Road
 Mount Pleasant, SC 29464-4623

Employer: Self
 Occupation: Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Jane McConnell
 5020 Bayshore Blvd. #201
 Tampa, FL 33611

Employer: Allegany Health System
 Occupation: Administrator
 Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1,000.00

12/09/97 750.00

Jean McCoy
 5018 Laurinda Dr.
 Greensboro, NC 27410

Employer:
 Occupation: REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$3,250.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Marian McCracken
32321 Shiawassee
Farmington, MI 48338

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Sally McDaniel
3777 Paces Ferry Road NW
Atlanta, GA 30327

Employer: 12/31/97 2,500.00

Self
Occupation:
Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,500.00

Nan McEvoy
611 Washington Street
San Francisco, CA 94111

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00

Chronicle Publish.
Occupation:
Chairman
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Cynthia McGrath
3115 Chain Bridge Road, N.W.
Washington, DC 20018

Employer: 12/16/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Margaret McKean
1 Pintail Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792-2839

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Hilda McLaughlin
4881 Amesbury Dr, Apt 315D
Dallas, TX 75206-4827

Employer: 12/31/97 50.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Lynda McNeive
1100 E. Stanford Ave.
Englewood, CO 80110-5926

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Brownstein Hyatt et al
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

Subtotal this page: \$4,250.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Teresa Meeks
 9 North Street
 Brookeville, MD 20833-2508

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
 U.S. Dept. of Defense
 Occupation:
 Research Analyst
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Margit Meissner
 8323 Still Spring Ct.
 Bethesda, MD 20817-2727

Employer: 12/09/97 1,000.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,100.00

Sue Mercy
 1111 Park Avenue
 New York, NY 10128

Employer: 12/31/97 5,000.00
 Occupation:
 Volunteer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 5,000.00

Rita Meyers
 5809 Nicholson Lane, Apt. 1514
 Rockville, MD 20852-5711

Employer: 12/09/97 100.00
 M.I.M.C. - Rockville
 Occupation:
 Data Manager
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Laurie Michaels
 2601 31st Street, NW
 Washington, DC 20008

Employer: 12/18/97 500.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

Brenda Michaux
 5100 Monument Avenue # 404
 Richmond, VA 23230-3622

Employer: 12/09/97 100.00
 Self
 Occupation:
 Writer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Frank Michelman
 Harvard Law School
 Cambridge, MA 02138

Employer: 12/31/97 150.00
 Harvard University
 Occupation:
 Law Professor
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 400.00

Subtotal this page:

\$6,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 51 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Barbara Miller
30 Usonia Road
Pleasantville, NY 10570

Employer: 12/18/97 100.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Carol Miller
6328 Doran Drive
Oakland, CA 94611

(P)

Employer: 12/22/97 1,000.00

Univ. of California SF-Med. Cntr.

Occupation:

Physician

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

2,100.00

Jean Miller
3124 38th Street NW
Washington, DC 20016

Employer: 12/09/97 50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

600.00

Jean Miller
3124 38th Street NW
Washington, DC 20016

Employer: 12/03/97 50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

600.00

Joseph Miller
226 N. Traab Avenue
Indianapolis, IN 46222

(P)

Employer: 12/12/97 2,500.00

Baker & Daniels

Occupation:

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

2,500.00

Anne Milliken
3503 Little Tree Rd.
Salt Lake City, UT 84108

Employer: 12/18/97 5,000.00

Self

Occupation:

Fundraising Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

5,000.00

Virginia Mithoff
2930 Lazy Lane
Houston, TX 77019

Employer: 12/26/97 1,000.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,000.00

Subtotal this page:

\$9,700.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Sharon Mohler
1050 Carolan Avenue, Apt. 110
Burlingame, CA 94010-2537

(P)

Employer: 12/16/97 200.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

800.00

Helen Moksnes
1835 Corporal Kennedy Street
Bayside, NY 11380

↓

Employer: 12/01/97 250.00

Occupation:

Volunteer

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,325.00

Helen Moksnes
1835 Corporal Kennedy Street
Bayside, NY 11380

Employer: 12/12/97 150.00

Occupation:

Volunteer

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,325.00

Renee Molko
311 W. 9th Street
Charlotte, NC 28202

Employer: 12/17/97 125.00

Self

Occupation:

Artist

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

850.00

Eugene Montgomery
3101 Boardwalk, Apt. 1D12-1
Ocean Club
Atlantic City, NJ 08401

(P)

Employer: 12/09/97 200.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

400.00

Doris Moon
300 W. Hudson Avenue
Dayton, OH 45406-4830

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Frances Moore
3421 East Latimer Road
Bloomington, IN 47401-4219

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

450.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,125.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 53 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kay Moorsteen
1327 La Palma St.
Apt. 5A
San Diego, CA 92109

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investments
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

12/31/97 250.00

Virginia Morgan
3535 Kirby Road, Apt. C 416
Memphis, TN 38115

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

12/15/97 500.00

Barbara Moxon
315 Laurel Springs Road
Columbia, SC 29206

Employer:
None
Occupation:
None
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
700.00

12/19/97 200.00

Regina Mullen
48 West 4th Street
New Castle, DE 19720-6033

Employer:
MBNA America Bank, NA
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

12/09/97 250.00

Linda Myers
2344 Coyote Creek Drive
Okemos, MI 48864-3576

Employer:
MI Education Assn.
Occupation:
Lobbyist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/26/97 100.00

Elizabeth Neumeier
28 Coggeshall Rd.
Gloucester, MA 01930

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Arbitrator-Mediator
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

12/15/97 250.00

Marion Nichol
1508 Ward Street
Durham, NC 27707-1558

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,800.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 54 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kathryn Nichols
Del Masa Carmel, #185
Carmel, CA 93923

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Anne Norris
18 Ardley Road
Winchester, MA 01890-1740

Employer: 12/26/97 100.00

Boston College

Occupation:

Professor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Lynette Norton
4680 U S X Tower
600 Grant Street, Suite 4680
Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2703

Employer: 12/04/97 250.00

Self

Occupation:

Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,250.00

Carol Noyes
190 East 72nd Street
New York, NY 10021-4370

Employer: 12/15/97 1,000.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Elizabeth Noyes
319 S. Lee Street
Alexandria, VA 22314-3913

Employer: 12/23/97 500.00

American Academy of Pediatrics

Occupation:

Assoc. Exec. Director

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,850.00

Barbara Nuernberger
27 Colony Drive
Oberlin, OH 44074-1418

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

James Nutter
1201 West 66th Street
Kansas City, MO 64113

Employer: 12/26/97 250.00

James Nutter & Co.

Occupation:

President

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$2,300.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Janet Nuzum
 3709 36th Road, N.
 Arlington, VA 22207-4810

Employer:
 US Intl Trade Commission
 Occupation:
 Federal Govt Appointee
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,100.00

12/17/97 250.00

Rondolyn O'Brien
 2015 Calle Pajaro Azul, N.W.
 Albuquerque, NM 87120

Employer:
 Self
 Occupation:
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/03/97 250.00

Diana Obrinsky
 5960 Ascot Drive
 Oakland, CA 94611

Employer:
 Alameda County
 Occupation:
 Physician
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,000.00

12/16/97 1,000.00

Kay Ofman
 57 Beacon Street, #2
 Boston, MA 02108

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Graduate Student
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/16/97 250.00

Suzanne Olds
 228 Claude Street
 Annapolis, MD 21401

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/16/97 250.00

Christopher Ortie
 7 Miller Terrace
 Mill Valley, CA 94941-2864

Employer:
 Occupation:
 REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/02/97 100.00

Christopher Ortie
 7 Miller Terrace
 Mill Valley, CA 94941-2864

Employer:
 Occupation:
 REQUESTED
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,200.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 56 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Estelle Ostrove
35 Peacock Drive
Roslyn, NY 11576-2522

Employer: 12/23/97 250.00

Occupation:
Homemaker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Kimberly Oxholm
622 South Bowman Avenue
Merion Station, PA 19066-1421

Employer: 12/10/97 250.00

Occupation:
Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Donna Park
1200 Earhart Road # 558
Ann Arbor, MI 48105

Employer: 12/22/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Michaelyn Park
882 Fielding Drive
Palo Alto, CA 94303-3645

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00

Occupation:
Business Objects
Sales Manager
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
750.00

Joan Parry
224 Hannelei Drive
Vista, CA 92083-7827

Employer: 12/26/97 200.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Kathleen Paustian
3917 Amadeus Court
Las Vegas, NV 89119-5187

Employer: 12/22/97 50.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Debra Pearlstein
205 E 22Nd St Apt 6G
New York, NY 10010-4622

Employer: 12/19/97 200.00

Occupation:
Weil, Gotschel & Manges
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,150.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Laura Peck 3247 Forest Ridge Madison, WI 53704	Employer: CIGNA Corp. Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	12/19/97 100.00
Donald Patz 2406 Geddes Avenue Ann Arbor, MI 48104-2713	Employer: Univ. of Michigan Occupation: Research Scientist Emeritus Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700.00	12/16/97 100.00
Anne Peretz 20 Larchwood Drive Cambridge, MA 02138	Employer: The Family Center Occupation: Family Therapist Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5,000.00	<u>12/11/97 4,900.00</u>
Beverly Peterkofsky 612 Rollins Avenue Rockville, MD 20852-4112	Employer: Nat'l Insts. of Health Occupation: Biochemist Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00	<u>12/31/97 250.00</u>
Patricia Pickford 5300 North Colonial #102 Fresno, CA 93704	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00	12/15/97 100.00
Elizabeth Pierce 4214 Sneed Road Nashville, TN 37215	Employer: Rivergate Pediatrics Occupation: Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/31/97 100.00
Sharron Pinnell 4505 Rhodelia Avenue Claremont, CA 91711-2140	Employer: L.A. Co. Dept. Of Child Svcs Occupation: Soc. Worker Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/15/97 100.00
		Subtotal this page: \$5,650.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Helen Pratt
 55 Forest at Duke Road
 Durham, NC 27705-5744

Employer: 12/19/97 100.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 400.00

Vera Pratt
 4314 Klinge Street NW
 Washington, DC 20016

Employer: 12/30/97 500.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

Leslie Price
 611 Elm Avenue
 Swarthmore, PA 19081-1119

Employer: 12/31/97 1,500.00

Occupation:
 Liberty Property Trust
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,500.00

Elizabeth Pugh
 3509 Forest Oak Court
 Cincinnati, OH 45208

Employer: 12/30/97 250.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Kathleen Puskas
 6730 Edgeworth Drive
 Orlando, FL 32819

Employer: 12/12/97 250.00

Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,000.00

Renelle Rae
 1775A S Hayes Street
 Arlington, VA 22202

Employer: 12/15/97 50.00

Occupation:
 US EPA
 Gov't Exec.
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 700.00

Jane Ragle
 4495 Monitor Rock Lane
 Colorado Springs, CO 80904

Employer: 12/30/97 1,000.00

Self
 Occupation:
 Business Owner
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,000.00

Subtotal this page: \$3,650.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Cindy Rambo
 732 Fawn Drive
 San Anselmo, CA 94960

Employer: 12/17/97 150.00
 Planned Parenthood
 Occupation:
 Administrator
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 650.00

Anne Ramsey
 20 S. 19th Street
 Fernandina, FL 32034-2767

Employer: 12/23/97 50.00
 Celbamed Inc
 Occupation:
 Consultant
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Blythe Randolph
 150 East 93rd Street
 New York, NY 10128

(P)

Employer: 12/04/97 250.00
 Center for Disabled
 Occupation:
 Associate Executive Director
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 750.00

Blythe Randolph
 150 East 93rd Street
 New York, NY 10128

↓

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00
 Center for Disabled
 Occupation:
 Associate Executive Director
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 750.00

Janna Rankin
 PO Box 345
 Alta, WY 83422

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00
 Widener Univ. School Of Law
 Occupation:
 Law Professor
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 350.00

Karen Raschke
 1520 Greycourt Avenue
 Richmond, VA 23227

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00
 Planned Parenthood
 Occupation:
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 225.00

Mary Rave
 139 Laurin Drive
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,000.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Elizabeth Ray
27 Lattice Drive
Leesburg, FL 34788

Employer:
Penn State University
Occupation:
Professor Emeritas
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

12/31/97 2,500.00

Carol Rearick
6154 Sundance
Brighton, MI 48116

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investments
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,800.00

12/17/97 700.00

Carol Rearick
6154 Sundance
Brighton, MI 48116

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investments
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,800.00

12/15/97 600.00

Joan Reeves
3901 Fremont Avenue, North
#201
Seattle, WA 98103-7766

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/15/97 50.00

William Reinhardt
740 17th Street
Boulder, CO 80302-7602

Employer:
U of CO
Occupation:
Mathematician
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/17/97 250.00

Shelley Reiss
1500 San Remo Avenue
#110
Coral Gables, FL 33148

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/03/97 250.00

Janice Rheingold
619 Amberley Road
Wilmington, DE 19803-2434

Employer:
The Family & Workplace Connection
Occupation:
Executive Director
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/30/97 100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$4,450.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A — Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 81 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Karol Rice
1104 West Avenue, Ste. 10
Austin, TX 78701

Employer:

12/01/97 250.00

Occupation:

Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Patricia Rich
1575 Carla Ridge
Beverly Hills, CA 90210

Employer:

12/31/97 5,000.00

KVSC FM 91.50

Occupation:

Director

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

5,000.00

Corinne Richardson
P.O. Box 1005
Norwich, VT 05055-1005

Employer:

12/17/97 1,000.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

2,100.00

Naomi Riddle
1816 Bel Air Road
Los Angeles, CA 90077-3027

Employer:

12/18/97 300.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,000.00

Hans Ris
5542 Riverview Drive
Wauunakee, WI 53597-9568

Employer:

12/11/97 75.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

345.00

Deborah Robbins
657 Tami Way
Mountain View, CA 94041

Employer:

12/31/97 250.00

Self

Occupation:

Writer/Editor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Susan Robbins
430 E. 86th Street, Apt. 6D
New York, NY 10028

Employer:

12/02/97 250.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$7,125.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 62 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Sandra Roberts
215 E. 88th Street, Apt 4-E
New York, NY 10021-5718

(P)

Employer:
Rudin Mgmt. Co. Inc.

12/10/97 250.00

Occupation:
Administrator

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
750.00

Barbara Robinson
2 Bratenahl Place, #15BC
Cleveland, OH 44108

Employer:
Self

12/23/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Janice Rodgers
2230 N. Dayton Street
Chicago, IL 60614-3612

Employer:
Wilson and McIlvaine

12/23/97 1,500.00

Occupation:
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,500.00

Margaret Roffee
20701 Sabbath Court
Gaithersburg, MD 20882-4435

Employer:
U.S. Dept. of Labor

12/09/97 50.00

Occupation:
Program Manager

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

June Rokoff
30 Greylock Road
Wellesley, MA 02181

(P)

Employer:
Lotus Development

12/26/97 1,500.00

Occupation:
Management

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,500.00

Ellen Rooney
144 Power Street
Providence, RI 02906-1063

Employer:
Brown University

12/31/97 100.00

Occupation:
Professor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Lynn Roper
3227 S. 29th Street
Lincoln, NE 68502-5118

(P)

Employer:
Merrill Lynch

12/18/97 250.00

Occupation:
Investments

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Subtotal this page:

\$4,650.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 83 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Edith Rosen
177 Ocean Lane Drive
Key Biscayne, FL 33149-1437

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Leora Rosen
851 Northwoods Drive
Deerfield, IL 60015

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Polyfoam Packers Corp.
Occupation:
Marketing Exec.
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Pearl Rosenberg
1150 Cushing Circle #223
Saint Paul, MN 55108

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Self-employed
Occupation:
Psychologist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Helen Ross
2449 Ardath Road
La Jolla, CA 92037-3501

Employer: 12/26/97 250.00

SDSU
Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

Andria Ruben
2745 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94118

Employer: 12/03/97 1,000.00

Self
Occupation:
Business Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,850.00

Gail Rubinfeld
44 El Camino Real
Berkeley, CA 94705-2424

Employer: 12/30/97 250.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Catherine Rumi
P.O. Box 297
South Strafford, VT 05070

Employer: 12/09/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 64 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Nancy Russell
131 Ridling Trail Lane
Pittsburgh, PA 15215-1521

(P)

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Social Worker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
700.00

12/10/97 500.00

Mita Schaffer
6601 Old Stage Road
North Bethesda, MD 20852

Employer:
Martin Schaffer, Inc.
Occupation:
Owner
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

12/11/97 100.00

Martha Schacter
1060 N. Northlake Drive
Hollywood, FL 33019

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

12/02/97 100.00

Betty Scheff
P.O. Box 577
Lincoln, MA 01773-0577

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Psychologist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/09/97 100.00

Robin Schepper
2515 1/2 Perkins Lane
Seattle, WA 98199

Employer:
Self-Employed
Occupation:
Pub. Affs. Consult.
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
475.00

12/08/97 100.00

Lois Schiffer
4640 Brandywine St., NW
Washington, DC 20016

Employer:
US Dept. of Justice
Occupation:
Lawyer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

12/31/97 100.00

Ann Schneider
999 S. Suncoave Drive
Tucson, AZ 85748

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/23/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,050.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 65 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Milton Schneider
345 Fishers Road
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-3603

(P)

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Esty Schnelrsohn
2510 Gardner Pl.
Glendale, CA 91206

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Katherine Schoenhals
4320 South Willoway
Bloomfield, MI 48302

Employer: 12/10/97 20.00

Michigan Vocational Rehab.
Occupation:
Counselor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
245.00

Betty Schulman
3617 Appleton Street, NW
Washington, DC 20008

Employer: 12/08/97 150.00

Occupation:
Volunteer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Janet Schultz
4214 Corton Court
Allison Park, PA 15101

(P)

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00

AMSCO International
Occupation:
Business Executive
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
750.00

Robert Schumann
27 Stratford Place
Binghamton, NY 13905-4207

↓

Employer: 12/18/97 3,000.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
3,000.00

Keitha Scott
8634 Hollywood Blvd.
West Hollywood, CA 90069

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Kaiser Permanente Med. Group
Occupation:
Physician
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page: \$3,870.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 66 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Mary Scott
1673-E S.W. Montgomery Dr.
Portland, OR 97201

Employer: 12/19/97 100.00
Self
Occupation:
Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Ethel Scribner
3110-HPortage Bay Place E
Seattle, WA 98102-3894

Employer: 12/17/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Molly Seay
6139 Stichler Avenue
Dallas, TX 75230

Employer: 12/05/97 100.00
self
Occupation:
Art Historian
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

Linda Selbst
6173 Northwest 24th Way
Boca Raton, FL 33496-3311

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Mary Sellin
215 N. Hemlock
P.O. Box 204
Cannon Beach, OR 97110

Employer: 12/12/97 1,000.00
M. Sellin, Ltd.
Occupation:
Owner
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,100.00

Allyson Serxner
40 West Elm
Apt. 1B
Greenwich, CT 06830

Employer: 12/10/97 250.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,200.00

Deborah Shah
57 Boulder Ridge Road
Scarsdale, NY 10583

Employer: 12/18/97 250.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,900.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

June Shapiro
10 Secor Drive
Port Washington, NY 11050

Employer:
Hofstra University
Occupation:
Teacher
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

12/23/97 250.00

May Shayne
4414 Honeywood Drive
Nashville, TN 37205

Employer:
Vanderbilt University
Occupation:
Research Associate
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

12/22/97 250.00

Ann Sheffer
19 Stony Point
Westport, CT 06880-5923

Employer:
Occupation:
Volunteer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

12/31/97 2,875.00

Laurie Sheinson
1016 Belair Drive
Highland Beach, FL 33487

Employer:
Fleet Lease Disposal, Inc.
Occupation:
Business Manager
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

12/02/97 250.00

Judith Sheldon
1965 Pacific Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94109-2335

Employer:
Occupation:
Housewife
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/31/97 1,000.00

Sylvia Shrauger
8152 Longbridge Road
Pentwater, MI 49449

Employer:
Center for Growth Dir.
Occupation:
Psychotherapist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
575.00

12/31/97 25.00

Sylvia Shrauger
8152 Longbridge Road
Pentwater, MI 49449

Employer:
Center for Growth Dir.
Occupation:
Psychotherapist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
575.00

12/23/97 300.00

Subtotal this page:

\$4,950.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 68 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Noel Sidford
187 Baltic Street
Brooklyn, NY 11201

(P)

Employer: 12/04/97 200.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

June Siebert
26 Breitmeyer Place
Mount Clemens, MI 48043-2164

Employer: 12/10/97 100.00
Self

Occupation:
Psychotherapist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
480.00

Marcia Sigler
3047 Dapple Way
Eugene, OR 97401-5788

Employer: 12/10/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Bren Simon
1100 South Ocean Boulevard
Manalapan, FL 33462

(P)

Employer: 12/16/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
Interior Designer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,125.00

Elisabeth Simon
Ranchito Del Rio
HC 71 Box 1215
Faywood, NM 88034

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Fera Simone
8511 Rogues Road
Warrenton, VA 22186-8347

(P)

Employer: 12/09/97 250.00

Occupation:
Women's Int'l Network
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
725.00

Deborah Sisk
6512 B North Lagoon Drive
Panama City, FL 32408-3715

Employer: 12/22/97 100.00

Occupation:
Loral Defense Sys. East
Software Engineer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,850.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Jeffrey Slavin
 4620 N. Park Avenue #1104 W
 Chevy Chase, MD 20815



Employer:
 CJ O'Shaughnessy, Inc.
 Occupation:
 Real Estate Broker
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,600.00

12/17/97 500.00

Katherine Sluka
 3002 Northfork Hwy.
 Wapiti, WY 82450

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 550.00

12/16/97 50.00

Frances Smith
 701 Plymouth Road
 Claremont, CA 91711

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 350.00

12/15/97 50.00

Patricia Smith
 505 Donbar Dr.
 Bowling Green, OH 43402

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

12/09/97 100.00

Leona Sobel
 19 Quinine Hill
 Columbia, SC 29204-3414

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 400.00

12/09/97 100.00

Sharon Socol
 11 Tahiti Beach Island Road
 Miami, FL 33143



Employer:
 Self
 Occupation:
 Photographer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

12/31/97 500.00

Gail Spang
 1101 G St., S.E.
 Washington, DC 20003-2971

Employer:
 Self
 Occupation:
 Tax Consultant
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 600.00

12/11/97 150.00

Subtotal this page: \$1,450.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Robert Spear
109 Ridge Road
Greenbelt, MD 20770-1665

Employer: 12/05/97 100.00
Prince George's CC
Occupation:
Professor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Susan Spencer
11188 Turtle Beach Rd
North Palm Beach, FL 33408

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00
Citibank/Citicorp
Occupation:
Vice President
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

C. Spero
1165 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10128-1210

Employer: 12/19/97 250.00
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

John Sponsler
PO Box 145
N. Baltimore, OH 45872-0415

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
600.00

Marylouise Stafford
362 West 12th Street
Claremont, CA 91711-3812

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Lucinda Stebbins
18 Whitting Road
Wellesley, MA 02181

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00
Sudder Stevenson Clark
Occupation:
Vice President
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Lael Stegall
712 East Capitol St., NE
Washington, DC 20003

Employer: 12/09/97 225.00
Social Change International
Occupation:
Consultant
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
750.00

Subtotal this page:

\$2,025.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Elizabeth Stein 927 S. Carolina Ave. SE Washington, DC 20003	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/09/97 100.00
Ellen Stein 2625 Ridge Road Berkeley, CA 94709-1003	Employer: Self Occupation: OB/GYN Aggregate Year-to-Date: 975.00	12/17/97 125.00
Mary Stein 5643 Bent Branch Court Bethesda, MD 20816	Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5,000.00	12/31/97 <u>5,000.00</u>
Marion Steininger 1070 Pendleton Ct. Voorhees, NJ 08043-1813	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1,000.00	12/16/97 <u>1,000.00</u>
Joan Steitz 45 Prospect Hill Road Branford, CT 06405-5711	Employer: Yale Univ., H. Hughes Med. Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00	12/19/97 100.00
Elizabeth Stern 50 Central Park West # 8C New York, NY 10023	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00	12/17/97 <u>250.00</u>
Lucille Stevens 3122 Legation St. NW Washington, DC 20015	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00	12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$6,675.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Phyllis Stevens
Box 85
Sweet Briar, VA 24595

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

Cynthia Stivers
308 West 103rd Street
Apt. 11-f
New York, NY 10025-4440

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00

Time Out New York
Occupation:
Journalist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Eleanor Stockwell
8718 Montour Drive
Falls Church, VA 22043-1746

Employer: 12/16/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
750.00

Dalia Stokes
4017 Tennyson Street
Houston, TX 77005-2747

Employer: 12/04/97 1,000.00

Bayles & Stokes
Occupation:
Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,100.00

Donald Stone
3601 Turtle Creek
#404
Dallas, TX 75219

Employer: 12/26/97 50.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

Bayard Storey
1919 Brandywine Street
Philadelphia, PA 19130

Employer: 12/11/97 1,000.00

Occupation:
Investor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,000.00

Nada Stolland
5511 South Kenwood Avenue
Chicago, IL 60637-1713

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00

Univ. of Chicago
Occupation:
Physician
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Subtotal this page: \$2,750.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 73 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Laureen Streicher
1913 N Howe
Chicago, IL 60614

Employer: 12/04/97 100.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

Phyllis Sundquist
3370 SE 8th Avenue
Portland, OR 97202-2707

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Pamela Surko
PO Box 981
Rcho Santa Fe, CA 92067-0981

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Science Applications Intl
Occupation:
Computer Scientist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

Janet Switzer
4444 Via Pinzon
Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1558

Employer: 12/16/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Betty Tableman
1515 Moores River Drive
Lansing, MI 48910

Employer: 12/09/97 3,900.00

State of Michigan
Occupation:
Administrator
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Pamela Tarr
5516 Calhoun Ave
Sherman Oaks, CA 91401

Employer: 12/22/97 100.00

Self
Occupation:
Film Producer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Earlene Taylor
1100 Sacramento Street
Apt 504
San Francisco, CA 94108

Employer: 12/16/97 625.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
2,500.00

Subtotal this page: \$5,175.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Martha Taylor
 1845 Monrovia Avenue
 #49
 Costa Mesa, CA 92627-4572

Employer:

12/17/97 300.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

625.00

Magda Tenser
 4620 N Park Ave., Apt 1007E
 Chevy Chase, MD 20815

Employer:

12/03/97 500.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

1,500.00

Leigh Tesfatsion
 Iowa State University
 Dept Economics, Heady Hall
 Ames, IA 50011-1070

Employer:

12/31/97 250.00

Iowa State University

Occupation:

Professor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Jon Thaler
 613 W. Nevada Street
 Urbana, IL 61801-4017

Employer:

12/16/97 250.00

U. Of Illinois

Occupation:

Physicist

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Lavon Thomas
 15422 Mauna Loa Lane
 Houston, TX 77040-1345

Employer:

12/05/97 100.00

Self

Occupation:

Designer

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

400.00

Megan Thomas
 1173 Colusa Avenue
 Berkeley, CA 94707-2727

Employer:

12/12/97 50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Robin Thomas
 2855 N.W. Golden Drive
 Seattle, WA 98117-2828

Employer:

12/23/97 250.00

Self-Employed

Occupation:

Psychotherapist

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,700.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Dean Thompson
3950 Timberidge Drive
Irving, TX 75038-4802

Employer: 12/15/97 100.00
Self
Occupation:
Contractor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
550.00

Marion Thompson
350 Conestoga Road
Wayne, PA 19087-4760

Employer: 12/19/97 250.00
Intervention Associate
Occupation:
Social Worker
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Marjorie Thompson
18316 Elmira Avenue
Jamaica, NY 11412

Employer: 12/09/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
350.00

George Thornton
PO Box 578
Oroville, WA 98844-0578

Employer: 12/18/97 100.00
Oroville Schl Dist
Occupation:
Teacher
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Fem Tiger
1078 Bella Vista
Oakland, CA 94610

Employer: 12/31/97 250.00
Self
Occupation:
Public Relations
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
250.00

Barbara Timmer
1801 Irving Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20010-2614

Employer: 12/30/97 250.00
Home Savings of America
Occupation:
Senior VP
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

Sara Timmons
RR 1 Box 198
Greenfield, NH 03047-9720

Employer: 12/09/97 509.40
(Stock)
Occupation:
Volunteer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
609.40

Subtotal this page:

\$1,559.40

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Jane Toll
 Box 410
 Sugar Road, #2890
 Solebury, PA 18963

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Self

Occupation:

Builder

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

2,000.00

Frances Trix
 645 Riverview Drive
 Ann Arbor, MI 48104

Employer: 12/31/97 200.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Carolyn Truesdell
 139 Sage Road
 Houston, TX 77056

Employer: 12/05/97 1,000.00

Vinson & Elkins LLP

Occupation:

Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

2,500.00

Lois Tuchler
 1096 Trails End Road
 Sedona, AZ 86336

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

300.00

Sandra Tully
 170 West End Ave.
 New York, NY 10023-5401

(P)

Employer: 12/31/97 3,000.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

3,000.00

Linda Turley
 9247 Dove Meadow Dr
 Dallas, TX 75243-6307

Employer: Law office of 12/26/97 500.00
 L. Turley

Occupation:

Attorney

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Mary Upton
 500 Ridgeway Street
 St. Joseph, MI 49085-1053

Employer: 12/15/97 250.00

Occupation:

None

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

500.00

Subtotal this page:

\$6,050.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Susan Valeriote
 441 Walsh Road
 Atherton, CA 94027-6438

Employer: 12/16/97 100.00

Occupation:
 REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 300.00

Janet Vandevender
 1831 Van Hise Avenue
 Madison, WI 53705-4052

Employer: 12/26/97 250.00

U of WI-Madison

Occupation:
 Associate Dean

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

Lisa Versaci
 534 Menendez Avenue
 Coral Gables, FL 33146

Employer: 12/17/97 250.00

V.P.

Occupation:
 FLX Communications, Inc.

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

D. Veta
 5507 Spruce Tree Avenue
 Bethesda, MD 20814-1622

Employer: 12/31/97 1,000.00

Covington & Burling

Occupation:
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,000.00

Sylvia Vigneault
 1324 Mark Joseph Lane
 Knoxville, TN 37931

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00

Miracle-Ear

Occupation:
 Hearing Aid Specialist
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 400.00

Lydia Villa-Komaroff
 505 North Lake Shore Drive
 # 5206
 Chicago, IL 60611

Employer: 12/22/97 1,000.00

Northwestern University

Occupation:
 Assoc. VP for Research Adm
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,000.00

Leanne Wagner
 15 Highland Avenue
 Madison, NJ 07940

Employer: 12/15/97 2,500.00

Smith Kline Beecham

Occupation:
 Vice President
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 5,000.00

Subtotal this page: \$5,200.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Ruth Wagner
78 Martinique Avenue
Tampa, FL 33606

(P)

Employer: Wagner, Vaughan et al
Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1,000.00

12/09/97 625.00

Ruby Wahrhaftig
2239 Logan Avenue
Salt Lake City, UT 84108-2714

Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

12/17/97 100.00

Clara Wainwright
57 Upland Road
Brookline, MA 02146-7735

(P)

Employer:
Occupation: Artist
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

12/02/97 500.00

June Walkington
2140 Ohio Avenue #D
Long Beach, CA 90804

Employer:
Occupation: REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

12/23/97 50.00

Mabel Walters
7324 N.W. Penridge Road
Portland, OR 97229-6850

(P)

Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1,100.00

12/12/97 1,000.00

Theodora Waring
45 Rochester Road
Newton, MA 02158

Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

12/31/97 250.00

Susan Weir
2 Larchwood Drive
Cambridge, MA 02138-4618

Employer: Joslin Diabetes Center
Occupation: Scientist
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

12/11/97 250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$2,775.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Phyllis Weisberg
 34 Prince's Pine Road
 Norwalk, CT 06850

(P)

Employer:
 Kurzman, Karelsen & Frank
 Occupation:
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,000.00

12/31/97 1,000.00

Ann Welden
 6637 29th Street N
 Arlington, VA 22213

Employer:
 US Information Agency
 Occupation:
 Foreign Services Officer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 450.00

12/09/97 100.00

Mary Weller
 2548 Gerald Way
 San Jose, CA 95125

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 225.00

12/30/97 50.00

Frank Wells
 PO Box 7459
 Beaverton, OR 97007

(P)

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Mimi West
 455 North Palm Drive
 Beverly Hills, CA 90210

↓

Employer:
 Self
 Occupation:
 Investor
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 2,500.00

12/22/97 1,000.00

Rosalie Whelan
 2070 Belmont Road, NW
 Washington, DC 20009

Employer:
 SEIU
 Occupation:
 Union Program Director
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,100.00

12/04/97 125.00

Rosalie Whelan
 2070 Belmont Road, NW
 Washington, DC 20009

Employer:
 SEIU
 Occupation:
 Union Program Director
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 1,100.00

12/31/97 175.00

Subtotal this page:

\$2,700.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A — Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 80 of 110

Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amy White
Pachelbel Farm
Old Chatham, NY 12136

Employer: 12/31/97 100.00
Self
Occupation:
Writer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Louisa Whitlock
380 Minebrook Rd.
Bernardsville, NJ 07924

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Ruth Whitney
Riverview Road
Irvington, NY 10533

(P)

Employer: 12/02/97 500.00
Conde Nast Pub.
Occupation:
Magazine Editor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

Charles Webusch
700 John Ringling Boulevard
Apt N206
Sarasota, FL 34236-1500

Employer: 12/15/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Eileen Williams
1621 Hanover Court
Sauk City, WI 53583-1259

Employer: 12/12/97 100.00
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

L. Williams
622 Kenilworth Avenue
Kenilworth, IL 60043-1088

(P)

Employer: 12/09/97 250.00
Occupation:
Housewife
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
450.00

Sarah Wilson
8519 4th Avenue NE
Seattle, WA 98115-2915

↓

Employer: 12/31/97 5,000.00
Self
Occupation:
Therapist
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
5,000.00

Subtotal this page:

\$6,150.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 81 of 110
Line 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Susan Wilson
4574 Province Line Rd.
Princeton, NJ 08540-2212

(P)

Employer:
UMDNJ
Occupation:
Educator
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/23/97 250.00

Patricia Winer
40 Hampton Park
Branford, CT 06405-2265

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
225.00

12/09/97 25.00

Barbara Winston
7627 River Point Drive
Houston, TX 77063-1508

(P)

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

12/18/97 300.00

Lucy Winton
126 W. 11th Street, Apt. 4
New York, NY 10011-8336

↓

Employer:
Occupation:
Student
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
1,000.00

12/31/97 500.00

Devera Wilkin
2 Southern Heights Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94107

Employer:
JR/W
Occupation:
VP
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
220.00

12/31/97 120.00

Peter Wollenberg
245 Union Boulevard
Apartment 1011
Saint Louis, MO 63108-1292

(P)

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Architect Conserv.
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
400.00

12/11/97 200.00

Lillian Wong
170 Upper Terrace
San Francisco, CA 94117-4551

↓

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:
500.00

12/18/97 250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,645.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Catherine Woolner
 61 Linden Ave
 Northfield, MA 01360-1153

(P)

Employer:
 Franklin Community Action
 Occupation:
 Mediator
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 600.00

12/12/97 500.00

Elise Yablonski
 314 W 77th Street
 Apt 3A
 New York, NY 10024

Employer:
 Proskauer, Rose
 Occupation:
 Attorney
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/12/97 50.00

Margot Yapp
 235 Surfside Avenue
 Santa Cruz, CA 95060-5331

(P)

Employer:
 Nichols Cons Engineers
 Occupation:
 Civil Engineer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/12/97 250.00

Katherine Young
 418 Avocado Place
 Camarillo, CA 93010-8457

Employer:
 Self-Employed
 Occupation:
 Designer
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 225.00

12/19/97 100.00

Jane Zayat
 171 Marietta Avenue
 Passaic, NJ 07055

Employer:
 Occupation:
 Retired
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 350.00

12/22/97 50.00

Debra Zeyen
 77 Bleecker St # 118
 New York, NY 10012-1547

(P)

Employer:
 Group W TV
 Occupation:
 General Manager
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 250.00

12/31/97 250.00

Debra Zillmer
 1658 Hegen Road
 La Crosse, WI 54601-8457

↓

Employer:
 Gundersen Clinic
 Occupation:
 Physician
 Aggregate Year-to-Date:
 500.00

12/22/97 500.00

Subtotal this page:

\$1,700.00

1/21/98

Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts

Page 83 of 110

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Mildred Adler
24950 Hilltop Drive
Beachwood, OH 44122

Employer: 12/02/97 50.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Cynthia Ainsworth
1932 Pierce Street
San Francisco, CA 94115-2622

Employer: 12/08/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

S. Armbruster
2334 Beach Avenue
Venice, CA 90291-4603

Employer: 12/02/97 100.00

Self
Occupation:
Conference Planner

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Ann Baerwald
PO Box 692
Idyllwild, CA 92549-0692

Employer: 12/02/97 100.00

Occupation:
Travel Agent

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Harriet Barringer
39 Laurel Ridge Break
Ormond Beach, FL 32174-2419

Employer: 12/02/97 25.00

Radnor School District
Occupation:
Teacher

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Elizabeth Bechtel
458 Lowell Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94301-3813

Employer: 12/19/97 150.00

Citibank
Occupation:
Bank Manager

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Florence Blecher
3310 Adina Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90068

Employer: 12/31/97 50.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$725.00

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Theo Colborn 101 North Carolina Ave, SE #405 Washington, DC 20003	Employer: World Wildlife Fund Occupation: Senior Scientist Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97 100.00
Rosalie Davidson 185 Buckminster Road Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97 25.00
Phoebe Drews 136 Cheek Road Nashville, TN 37205-4216	Employer: Montgomery Bell Academ Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97 50.00
Lois Fleming 16877 North County Road 300 East Humboldt, IL 61931-9609	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97 25.00
Victor Fresco 514 Palisades Ave. Santa Monica, CA 90402-2722	Employer: Paramount Pictures Occupation: Writer Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97 250.00
Inez Gilbert 622 E. Lexington Boulevard Milwaukee, WI 53217	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97 100.00
Ethel Gould 757 Flume Court Millpitas, CA 95035-3601	Employer: Santa Clara Co. Occupation: RN Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: \$600.00

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Genevieve Hartsock 10035 W. Royal Oak Road Apt. 1019 Sun City, AZ 85351	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Sylvia Hatz 5700 N.W. 2nd Avenue, Apt 611 Boca Raton, FL 33487-4803	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	10.00
Barbara Hodgson 1250 Beverly Glen, Suite 206 Los Angeles, CA 90024	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/31/97	50.00
Claudia Imhoff 2207 Sunshine Canyon Drive Boulder, CO 80302	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlane Drive Thronton, PA 19373	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
Susan Kearney 164 Parnassus Avenue San Francisco, CA 94117-4261	Employer: MFS Communications Occupation: Director Development Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00

Subtotal this page:

\$235.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 88 of 110
Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

K. Leedham 673 Abbie Street Pleasanton, CA 94566	Employer: Unisource Occupation: Sales Rep Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Charlotte Leland 25A Meeting House Lane Scltuate, MA 02066-4219	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Mary Lively 1107 Montezuma Drive Bradenton, FL 34209-3337	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	25.00
Melissa Lukin 29 Rogers Park Avenue Brighton, MA 02135-3120	Employer: Beaver Summer Program Occupation: Director Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Ametta Lund 3905 N. Mission Hills Road Northbrook, IL 60062-5713	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Marilyn MacGregor 3215 Bermuda Avenue No. 5. Davis, CA 95616	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Claire McAuliffe 228 Beach Rd. Belvedere, CA 94920	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$300.00

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	12.50
Bernard Mikula 801 College Drive Defence, OH 43512-1514	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Monica Neuwirt 429 Richmond Avenue Buffalo, NY 14222-1723	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	25.00
Florence Nichols 20 Coach Lane Hampton Falls, NH 03844	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	40.00
Lela Noble 4270 Manuela Way Palo Alto, CA 94306-3708	Employer: San Jose State U Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	100.00
Ellen Overton 4820 W Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	100.00
Mary Page 1833 Asbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Employer: MacArthur Foundation Occupation: Program officer Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$402.50

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 88 of 110

Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Bobby Patri 2685 Baker Street San Francisco, CA 94123-3801	Employer: Self Occupation: Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Silvia Paulson 16 Beverly Road Great Neck, NY 11021-1323	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/31/97	50.00
Georgiana Porton PO Box Z Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Sylvia Rabow 21 Berkeley Terrace Livingston, NJ 07039-3921	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Maxine Richman 9 Strawberry Drive Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: Jewish Family Service Occupation: Social worker Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/31/97	25.00
Estelle Rickelson 11819 Johnson Lake Road Lakeside, CA 92040	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/31/97	40.00
Karen Rosenstein 200 Trogia Terrace Pacifica, CA 94044-3200	Employer: Self Occupation: Glass Crafter Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page:

\$265.00

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Dorothy Rosenwald 111 West 68th St. Kansas City, MO 64113	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	100.00
Zena Rucker 650 South Carroll Avenue Grapevine, TX 76092	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	50.00
Constance Salper 11153 Amigo Avenue Northridge, CA 91326	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
Frances Simsarian 5510 Carolina Place, NW Washington, DC 20016	Employer: Self Occupation: Social Worker Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	150.00
James Sinegal 999 Lake Drive Issaquah, WA 98027	Employer: Price Costco Inc. Occupation: President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	250.00
Elizabeth Sloss 2288 Broadway Street San Francisco, CA 94115-1287	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Betty Springer 2330 Wales Drive Cardiff, CA 92007-1510	Employer: San Dieguito Schls. Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: \$675.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A - Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 90 of 110

Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Ruby Suberman
4036 Anchor Way
Orlando, FL 32804-2825

Employer:

12/31/97

100.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Evelyn VanHorn
14867 Highway 173
Hesperia, CA 92345

Employer:

12/02/97

25.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Bonnie Wamsley
1219 11th Street
Los Osos, CA 93402-1330

Employer:

12/08/97

20.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Carol Wise
1021 State
New Orleans, LA 70118-5948

Employer:

12/31/97

25.00

Self

Occupation:

Mktg. Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Kenelene Wymer
188A Outer Drive
Oak Ridge, TN 37830-5363

Employer:

12/02/97

50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$220.00

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Barbara Mikulski Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Charlotte Leland
25A Meeting House Lane
Scituate, MA 02066-4219

Employer:

12/02/97

50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$50.00

Carol M. Braun Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Mary Ewert
233 College Street
Crystal Lake, IL 60014

Employer:
American Bank Assn
Occupation:
Administration
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/08/97 200.00

Lois Haignere
40 Parkwood East
Albany, NY 12203

Employer:
UWP
Occupation:
Research Director
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/08/97 25.00

Charlotte Leland
25A Meeting House Lane
Scituate, MA 02066-4219

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/02/97 50.00

Selma Moskowitz
4138 Royal Crest Place
Encino, CA 91436-3435

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/19/97 25.00

Deborah Potter
126 E DeVargas Street
Santa Fe, NM 87501

Employer:
Trail, Inc.
Occupation:
Investor
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/31/97 250.00

Subtotal this page:

\$550.00

1/21/98

Schedule A — Itemized Receipts

Page 93 of 110

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Carolyn McCarthy Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Marion Stuart
101 S. Catalina Ct.
Vero Beach, FL 32963

Employer:

12/02/97

100.00

Occupation:

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$100.00

1/21/98

Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts

Page 94 of 110

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Martha Briscoe Silent Meadow Farm Lakeville, CT 06039	Employer:	12/08/97	50.00
	Occupation:		
	Retired		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date:		
Nancy Cronig 1119 23rd Street, Apt. 6 Santa Monica, CA 90403	Employer:	12/31/97	50.00
	Occupation:		
	REQUESTED		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date:		
Faye Duchin 28 East Road Troy, NY 12180	Employer:	12/08/97	50.00
	NYU		
	Occupation:		
	Professor		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date:		
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506	Employer:	12/08/97	10.00
	Occupation:		
	REQUESTED		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date:		
Claudia Imhoff 2207 Sunshine Canyon Drive Boulder, CO 80302	Employer:	12/08/97	50.00
	Occupation:		
	REQUESTED		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date:		
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373	Employer:	12/08/97	50.00
	Occupation:		
	REQUESTED		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date:		
Leila Lerner 230 W. 79th Street, # 51-S New York, NY 10024	Employer:	12/02/97	25.00
	Occupation:		
	REQUESTED		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date:		

Subtotal this page:

\$285.00

1/21/98

Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts

Page 95 of 110

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Mary Lively
1107 Montezuma Drive
Bradenton, FL 34209-3337

Employer: 12/08/97 25.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Margaret Maniz
10561 15th Ave. NW
Seattle, WA 98177

Employer: 12/08/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Katharine McLean
827 Indian Rock Avenue
Berkeley, CA 94707-2007

Employer: 12/08/97 12.50

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Bernard Mikula
901 College Drive
Defiance, OH 43512-1614

Employer: 12/02/97 25.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Mary Page
1633 Asbury Avenue
Evanston, IL 60201-4101

Employer: 12/08/97 100.00

MacArthur Foundation
Occupation:
Program officer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Georgiana Porton
PO Box Z
Westbrook, CT 06498-0695

Employer: 12/19/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

James Sinegal
999 Lake Drive
Issaquah, WA 98027

Employer: 12/02/97 250.00

Price Costco Inc.
Occupation:
President & CEO
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$612.50

EMILY's List

1/21/98

Schedule A - Itemized Receipts

Page 96 of 110

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Jane Whiting
614 Claybourne Rd
Rochester, NY 14618-1227

Employer:

12/02/97

100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$100.00

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Christina Hernandez Earmark Contribution

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Judith Agard 2542 Rambling Road Vienna, VA 22181-5456	Employer: Freddie Mac Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Joceline Alexander 1566 May Post Office Road Quarryville, PA 17566-9450	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Margaret Anderson 286 Rt 9W Palisades, NY 10964	Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
Joe Berwick 2332 Bolsover ST. Houston, TX 77005-2648	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Donna Haas 9110 Yellow Flower Place Fair Oaks, CA 95628-6563	Employer: Soundstream Technologies Occupation: President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	10.00
Ellen Hendin 8505 NE 25th Street Bellevue, WA 98004	Employer: Bellevue School District Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	25.00

Subtotal this page:

\$235.00

Christine Hernandez Earmark Contribution

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Beth Hess 14 Sherwood Drive Mountain Lakes, NJ 07046-1468	Employer: County College of Morris Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
Terry Karl 968 Sanchez Street San Francisco, CA 94114	Employer: Stanford University Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	100.00
Terry Lewis 504 6th Street SE Washington, DC 20003	Employer: USDHHS Occupation: Manger Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	50.00
Linda Lucas 6601 Canton Street, S. St. Petersburg, FL 33712	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	100.00
Melissa Lukin 29 Rogers Park Avenue Brighton, MA 02135-3120	Employer: Beaver Summer Program Occupation: Director Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	12.50

Subtotal this page:

\$387.50

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Earmark Contribution

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Bernard Mikula 901 College Drive Defiance, OH 43512-1814	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Mary Page 1633 Asbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Employer: MacArthur Foundation Occupation: Program officer Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	100.00
Georgiana Porton PO Box Z Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Maxine Richman 9 Strawberry Drive Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: Jewish Family Service Occupation: Social worker Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/31/97	25.00
Zena Rucker 650 South Carroll Avenue Grapevine, TX 76092	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	50.00
Betty Springer 2330 Wales Drive Cardiff, CA 92007-1510	Employer: San Dieguito Schls. Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Mary Vaillancourt 16870 Cherry Crest Avenue Lake Oswego, OR 97034-5937	Employer: United Airlines Occupation: Flight Attendant Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	10.00

Subtotal this page:

\$285.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A — Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 100 of 110
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Earmark Contribution

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Karen Wetzel
2966 Thornwood Drive
Macon, GA 31204

Employer:

12/08/97

35.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$35.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A — Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 101 of 110

Line 11(a)

Dartene Hooley Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Lola Haignere
40 Parkwood East
Albany, NY 12203

Employer:
UWP
Occupation:
Research Director
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/08/97 25.00

Muriel Kemble
38624 Ridge Drive
PO Box 473
Scio, OR 97374

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/02/97 25.00

Subtotal this page:

\$50.00

Julia Carson Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Lois Haignere
40 Parkwood East
Albany, NY 12203

Employer:

12/08/97

25.00

UWP

Occupation:

Research Director

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Selma Moskowitz
4138 Royal Crest Place
Encino, CA 91436-3435

Employer:

12/19/97

25.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$50.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 103 of 110
Line 11(a)

Loretta Sanchez Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Lois Haignere
40 Parkwood East
Albany, NY 12203

Employer:

UWP

Occupation:

Research Director

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/08/97

25.00

Subtotal this page:

\$25.00

1/21/98

Schedule A - Itemized Receipts

Page 104 of 110

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Margaret Anderson
286 Rt 9W
Palisades, NY 10964

Employer:

12/08/97

50.00

Self

Occupation:

Real Estate Broker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Nancy Cronig
1119 23rd Street, Apt. 6
Santa Monica, CA 90403

Employer:

12/31/97

50.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Faye Duchin
28 East Road
Troy, NY 12180

Employer:

12/08/97

50.00

NYU

Occupation:

Professor

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Inez Gilbert
822 E. Lexington Boulevard
Milwaukee, WI 53217

Employer:

12/08/97

100.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Theodore Hawryluk
1075 Old Post Road
Bedford, NY 10506

Employer:

12/08/97

10.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

John Jordan
13 Chesterlane Drive
Thronton, PA 19373

Employer:

12/08/97

50.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Katharine McLean
827 Indian Rock Avenue
Berkeley, CA 94707-2007

Employer:

12/08/97

12.50

Occupation:

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Subtotal this page:

\$322.50

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Mary Page
1633 Asbury Avenue
Evanston, IL 60201-4101

Employer:
MacArthur Foundation
Occupation:
Program officer
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/08/97 100.00

Georgiana Porton
PO Box Z
Westbrook, CT 06498-0695

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/19/97 25.00

Karen Wetzel
2966 Thomwood Drive
Macon, GA 31204

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/08/97 35.00

Subtotal this page:

\$160.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 106 of 110

Line 11(a)

Patty Murray Earmarked Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Jo Jackson
2610 E. Cherry Rd.
Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814

Employer:
Group Health Corp
Occupation:
Physician
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/08/97 50.00

Charlotte Leland
25A Meeting House Lane
Scituate, MA 02066-4219

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

12/02/97 50.00

Subtotal this page:

\$100.00

Shelley Berkley Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Judith Agard 2542 Rambling Road Vienna, VA 22181-5456	Employer: Freddie Mac Occupation: Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Joceline Alexander 1566 May Post Office Road Quarryville, PA 17566-9450	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Phoebe Drews 136 Cheek Road Nashville, TN 37205-4216	Employer: Montgomery Bell Academ Occupation: Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
Donna Gavac 8970 McLeod Drive Henderson, NV 89014	Employer: Donley Services Inc. Occupation: Educator & Writer Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	250.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	10.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
Melissa Lukin 29 Rogers Park Avenue Brighton, MA 02135-3120	Employer: Beaver Summer Program Occupation: Director Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: \$460.00

Shelley Berkley Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	12.50
Mary Page 1633 Asbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Employer: MacArthur Foundation Occupation: Program officer Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	100.00
Georgiana Porton PO Box Z Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Mary Vaillancourt 16870 Cherry Crest Avenue Lake Oswego, OR 97034-5937	Employer: United Airlines Occupation: Flight Attendant Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	10.00
Kenalene Wymer 188A Outer Drive Oak Ridge, TN 37830-5363	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page:

\$197.50

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Rick Cote 60 W.L. Lane Lee, NH 03824-6519	Employer: U of New Hampshire Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	100.00
Donna Haas 9110 Yellow Flower Place Fair Oaks, CA 95628-6563	Employer: Soundstream Technologies Occupation: President & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	10.00
Beth Hess 14 Sherwood Drive Mountain Lakes, NJ 07046-1458	Employer: County College of Morris Occupation: Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	50.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	50.00
Leila Lerner 230 W. 79th Street, # 51-S New York, NY 10024	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Margaret Mantz 10561 15th Ave. NW Seattle, WA 98177	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	100.00

Subtotal this page:

\$385.00

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 110 of 110

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Earmark Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	12.50
Bernard Mikula 901 College Drive Defiance, OH 43512-1614	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	25.00
Mary Page 1633 Asbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Employer: MacArthur Foundation Occupation: Program officer Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	100.00
Georgiana Porton PO Box Z Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/19/97	25.00
Dorothy Rosenwald 111 West 88th St Kansas City, MO 64113	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	100.00
Karen Wetzel 2966 Thornwood Drive Macon, GA 31204	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/08/97	30.00
Jane Whiting 614 Claybourne Rd Rochester, NY 14618-1227	Employer: Occupation: Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date:	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: \$392.50
Total this Period: \$306,336.73

1/21/98

EMILY's List
Schedule A -- Itemized Receipts
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 1 of 1
Line 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Maloney for Congress
49 East 92nd Street
New York, NY 10128-1326

18K

Employer:

Occupation:

(P)

12/15/97

50.00

000273169

Aggregate Year-to-Date:
300.00

Subtotal this page: \$50.00
Total this Period: \$50.00

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

Elan R. Malachuk, President

Mary Beth Cahill, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors

Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Corinne Brown
Representative Julie Cramer
Representative Elin Clayton
Representative Diana DeGette
Representative Rosa DeLauro
Representative Anna Eshoo
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Christine Hoadley
Representative Lúcia D'Amato Johnson
Representative Barbara Kamel
Representative Carolyn Kuhl
Representative Shelia Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Lofgren
Representative Mel Lumm
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCarthy
Representative Patricia McCrory
Representative Cynthia McManey
Representative Carla Meek
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Kaye Mik
Senator Carol Mosley-Deane
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Lucianne H. Nader
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Rivers
Representative Lucile Roybal-Allard
Representative Linda Sanchez
Senator J. Dennis Shalson
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen K. Tschir
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Marlene Williams
Representative Lynn Woolsey
Honorable Leslie Byrne
Honorable Mary Cahill
Honorable David P. Reed Collins
Honorable Charles Collins
Honorable Ruth English
Honorable Richard L. Harkin
Honorable Martha Harkin
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Shephard
Honorable Joanne Unsold

EMILY's List

805 16th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-328-1400
Fax: 202-328-1415
www.emilyslist.org

Printed for by EMILY's List
and not authorized by any candidate.
Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink.

MEMO ENTRY OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER PAGES 1 THROUGH 1

EMILY'S LIST
 SCHEDULE A--ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
 Memo Schedule
 Occupation/Employer

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Jean McCoy	Occupation:	Report Date:	Amount:
5018 Laurind Dr.	Retired	08/15/97	100.00
Grenshoro, NC 27410	Employer:	Page 31 of 56	
	None		

Aggregate Year To Date

400.00

Evelyn Dubquw	Occupation:	Report Date:	Amount:
1710 Broadway	Presidential Assistant	04/09/97	250.00
New York, NY 10019	Employer:	Page 48 of 48	
	Say Mazup Unite		

Aggregate Year To Date

250.00

Helen Moksnes	Occupation:	Report Date:	Amount:
1835 Corporal Kennedy St.	Volunteer	05/14/97	250.00
Bayside, NY 11360	Employer:	Page 47 of 74	
	Self Help Clearview Senior Center		

Aggregate Year To Date

1325.00

Stella Goldstein	Occupation:	Report Date:	Amount:
110 Eagle Ridge Way	None	02/04/97	250.00
West Orange, NJ	Employer:	Page 22 of 70	
	None		

Aggregate Year To Date

350.00

Total this Page 4850.00

Total this Period 4850.00

EMILY'S LIST
Schedule A -- Offsets, Refunds, Rebates
08/01/97 - 08/31/97

Line 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Cobra Administrative Srv.
2165 West Park Ct.
Stone Mountain, GA 30087

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Health Insurance	12/02/97	263.68
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Carson For Congress
1 North Capitol Ave
Suite 211
Indianapolis, IN 46204

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Mailing Expenses	12/02/97	194.90
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

US Postmaster
Washington, DC

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Postage	12/04/97	369.00
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Emily Riggs
2122 37th St., NW
Washington, DC 20007

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Telephone	12/09/97	4.56
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Farzad Shidaz
3601 Wisconsin Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20016

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Telephone	12/09/97	13.70
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Sekinah Hamlin
1008 C St., #2
Washington, DC 20002

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Telephone	12/09/97	24.99
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Jeanne Duncan
1416 15th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Telephone	12/09/97	26.49
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Mary Jane Volk
541 E. Nelson Ave.
Alexandria, VA 22301

Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Telephone	12/09/97	10.50
Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Total this Page

907.82

EMILY'S LIST
Schedule A -- Offsets, Refunds, Rebates
08/01/97 - 08/31/97

Page 2 of 5
Line 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Mary Jane Volk	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
541 E. Nelson Ave.	Travel	12/09/97	107.49
Alexandria, VA 22301	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Samantha Smoot	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
1241 Francisco St.	Telephone	12/09/97	18.50
San Francisco, CA 94123	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

A. Dilek Ertukel	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
1461 Page St., # 8	Delivery	12/09/97	98.00
San Francisco, CA 94117-2015	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

The Regency Club	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
10900 Wilshire Blvd.	Catering/Facilities	12/11/97	1,424.13
Alexandria, VA 22309-4351	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Lori V. Durrah	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
805 Whitehall St.	Telephone	12/23/97	.76
Silver Spring, MD 20901	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Sekinah Hamlin	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
1008 C St., #2	Telephone	12/23/97	22.14
Washington, DC 20002	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Sekinah Hamlin	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
1008 C St., #2	Delivery	12/23/97	12.55
Washington, DC 20002	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

SaBrina Brown	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
812 Cedar Ave	Telephone	12/23/97	35.60
Holland Point, MD 20714	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Total this Page

1,719.17

EMILY'S LIST
Schedule A -- Offsets, Refunds, Rebates
08/01/97 - 08/31/97

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amy Fink	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
1073 Florida St.	Telephone	12/23/97	32.35
San Francisco, CA 94110	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Samantha Smoot	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
1241 Francisco St.	Telephone	12/23/97	8.00
San Francisco, CA 94123	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Rebecca Kornfeld	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
1776 T. St., NW	Telephone	12/23/97	4.56
Washington, DC 20009	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Jennifer Swanson	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
400 Tunlaw Rd. #806	Telephone	12/23/97	2.39
Washington, DC 20007	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Sheila O'Connell	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
3206 Shepperd St.	Telephone	12/23/97	4.42
Mt. Rainer, MD 20712	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Sheila O'Connell	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
3206 Shepperd St.	Postage	12/23/97	10.37
Mt. Rainer, MD 20712	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Sheila O'Connell	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
3206 Shepperd St.	Delivery	12/23/97	11.52
Mt. Rainer, MD 20712	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Martha McKenna	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
310 Linden Ave.	Telephone	12/23/97	13.57
Baltimore, MD 21286	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Total this Page

87.18

EMILY'S LIST
 Schedule A -- Offsets, Refunds, Rebates
 08/01/97 - 08/31/97

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Jacqueline Sicard 19335 Dunbridge Way Gaithersburg, MD 20879	Employer: Delivery Occupation:	Date: 12/23/97	Amount: 12.50
--	--------------------------------------	-------------------	------------------

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Karin Johanson 3100 Connecticut Ave Washington, DC 20008	Employer: Telephone Occupation:	Date: 12/23/97	Amount: 6.36
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Ann Marie Habershaw 2950 Van Ness St., NW #427 Washington, DC 20008	Employer: Telephone Occupation:	Date: 12/23/97	Amount: 11.34
---	---------------------------------------	-------------------	------------------

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Ellen R. Malcolm 805 15 th St., NW Ste 400 Washington, DC 20005	Employer: Telephone Occupation:	Date: 12/23/97	Amount: 44.67
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------	------------------

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Ellen R. Malcolm 805 15 th St., NW Ste 400 Washington, DC 20005	Employer: Travel Occupation:	Date: 12/23/97	Amount: 214.25
--	------------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Emily Riggs 2122 37 th St., NW Washington, DC 20007	Employer: Telephone Occupation:	Date: 12/23/97	Amount: 8.03
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Cole Shelton 1413 T. St., NW #308 Washington, DC 20009	Employer: Telephone Occupation:	Date: 10/23/97	Amount: 2.70
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Total this Page

299.85

EMILY'S LIST
Schedule A -- Offsets, Refunds, Rebates
08/01/97 - 08/31/97

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the names and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Edna Romero	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
8009 Bock Rd.	Telephone	12/23/97	6.28
Ft. Washington, DC 20744	Occupation:		

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Committee To Re-Elect	Employer:	Date:	Amount:
Loretta Sanchez	Mailing Expenses	12/23/97	300.00
444 S. Occidental Blvd.	Occupation:		
Los Angeles, CA 90057			

Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Total this period

3,320.30

Total this Page

306.28

SCHEDULE H2

(Effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

PAGE 1 OF 1

NAME OF COMMITTEE

EMILY's List

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL % 60%	NON-FEDERAL % 40%
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☒ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

205

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 1 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

EMILY'S List

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Merrill Lynch 1850 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Dividends Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 31,016.01	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,570.43
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Merrill Lynch 1850 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Proceeds from sale of 25shs. McDonalds Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 12/19/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,098.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marjorie Cohen 846 Ponce deLeon Tr. Atlanta, GA. 30306 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Management Trainers Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 7/22/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,271.88 MEMO 25shs. McDonalds
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Merrill Lynch 1850 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Proceeds from sale of 25shs. Charter One Finl Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 12/19/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,500.82
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elaine Nonneman 8023 California Ave., SW Seattle, WA 98136 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,495.32 MEMO 25shs Charter One Finl
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Merrill Lynch 1850 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Loss on sale of 50shs Boston Comm Group, Inc. Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year) 12/19/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period (37.54)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ellen Malcolm 805 15th Street, N.W. #400 Washington, D.C. 20005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Proceeds from sale of computers Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,275.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/19/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6,882.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 2 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

EMILY's List

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nationsbank P.O. Box 27025 Richmond, VA. 23261 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Interest Income Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,203.83	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.61
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			110.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			6,992.72

**METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL
AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES
AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS**

NAME OF COMMITTEE

EMILY's List

NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (CHECK THE APPROPRIATE LINE AND ENTER % IN BOX TO RIGHT) %
☐ **PRESIDENTIAL YEAR** (65%)
☐ **ALL OTHER YEARS** (60%)

HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

☐ **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (85%) (IF CHECKED, ENTER 85% IN BOX TO RIGHT) %
OR
☐ **FUNDS EXPENDED:**
 • **ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL** %
 • **ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL** %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL \$ %
ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL \$

NOTE: FUNDS EXPENDED MUST BE USED IF THE FEDERAL PROPORTION IS GREATER THAN 65% IN ANY YEAR.

SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED:
 • **ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL** 60 %
 • **ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL** 40 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL \$ %
ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL \$

STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

CHECK ALL OFFICES APPEARING ON THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION BALLOT:

	NUMBER OF POINTS
1. PRESIDENT ☐ (1 POINT)	
2. U.S. SENATE ☐ (1 POINT)	
3. U.S. CONGRESS ☐ (1 POINT)	
4. SUBTOTAL — FEDERAL (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)	
5. GOVERNOR ☐ (1 POINT)	
6. OTHER STATEWIDE OFFICE(S) ☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS)	
7. STATE SENATE ☐ (1 POINT)	
8. STATE REPRESENTATIVE ☐ (1 POINT)	
9. LOCAL CANDIDATES ☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS)	
10. EXTRA NON-FEDERAL POINT ☐ (1 POINT)	
11. SUBTOTAL — NON-FEDERAL (ADD 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, AND 10)	
12. TOTAL POINTS (LINE 4 PLUS LINE 11)	

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = LINE 4 DIVIDED BY LINE 12 %

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/95)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 1 OF 4
FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE **EMILY'S List** TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT **EMILY'S List Non-Federal #4** DATE OF RECEIPT **12/10/97** \$ **16,448.09**

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	6514.65		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) PSP		9933.44	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT **EMILY'S List Non-Federal #4** DATE OF RECEIPT **12/12/97** \$ **33,544.58**

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	33,544.58		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	40059.23	9933.44	49992.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD			

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3

(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 2 OF 4
FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE EMILY'S List			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT EMILY'S List Non-Federal #4		DATE OF RECEIPT 12/16/97		\$ 6,447.34
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	4825.37			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) PSP		1621.97		
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
NAME OF ACCOUNT EMILY'S List Non-Federal #4		DATE OF RECEIPT 12/16/97		\$ 9,496.29
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	7596.29			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)				
a) PSP		1800.00		
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)				
a)				
b)				
c)				
d)				
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support				
TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED				
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	12521.66	3421.97		15943.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE		TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
EMILY'S List		
NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	
EMILY'S List Non-Federal # 2	12/22/97	\$ 12,897.67
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
	0772.77	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)		
a) PSP	3124.90	
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)		
a)		
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support		

NAME OF ACCOUNT		TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
EMILY'S List Non-Federal # 2		\$ 8,000.00
BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
	6800.00	
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)		
a) PSP	1200.00	
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)		
a)		
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support		
TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
	16572.77	4324.90
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		20897.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD		

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/93)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 4	OF 4
FOR LINE 18	

NAME OF COMMITTEE EMILY'S List	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
--	-----------------------------

NAME OF ACCOUNT EMILY's List Non-Federal #4	DATE OF RECEIPT 12/22/97	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED \$ 6,800.41
---	------------------------------------	---

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN-VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	6800.41		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT EMILY's List Non-Federal #4	DATE OF RECEIPT 12/23/97	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED \$ 34,480.08
---	------------------------------------	--

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN-VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	34480.08		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN-VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	41280.49		41280.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	110434.15	17680.31	128114.46

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Mesrak Yared 805 15th St. Washington DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/2/97	\$56.00	\$33.80	\$22.40
US Postmaster Washington DC 20036 Purpose/Event: Postage Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/2/97	\$165.00	\$99.00	\$66.00
Becca Kornfeld 1776 T St., NW Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Catering/Facilities Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/3/97	\$16.86	\$10.12	\$6.74
Oregon Department of Revenue P.O. Box 14725 Salem OR 97309 Purpose/Event: Penalties/Fees Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/3/97	\$191.30	\$114.78	\$76.52
Homart Press 5221 Monroe Place P. O. Box 5221 Bladensburg, MD 20710 Purpose/Event: Postage Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/5/97	\$18,811.57	\$11,286.94	\$7,524.63
100 Bush Corporation Managemen San Francisco CA 100 Bush Street 600 94104 Purpose/Event: Rent Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$7.00	\$4.20	\$2.80
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$19,247.73	\$11,548.64	\$7,699.09

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EMILY'S LIST
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY
ACTIVITY SCHEDULEPage: 2 of 33
Line 21a

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Ann Maria Habershaw 2950 Van Ness St, NW #427 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Local Transportation Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$19.61	\$11.77	\$7.84
Washington Intern Foundation P.O. Box 10432 Arlington VA 22210-9998 Purpose/Event: Publications & Dues Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$25.00	\$15.00	\$10.00
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$42.41	\$25.45	\$16.96
Sheila O'Connell 1305 Corcoran Street Apt #2 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$43.00	\$25.80	\$17.20
Thomas House Coffee Service 2309 Kansas Ave. Silver Spring MD 20910 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$46.71	\$28.03	\$18.68
Patricia Williams 3 Wyndham Drive Portola Valley CA 94028 Purpose/Event: Local Transportation Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/8/97	\$49.13	\$29.48	\$19.65
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$225.86	\$135.53	\$90.33

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
PTI Communications 1323-H Shepard Drive Sterling VA 20164-4415 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$80.00	\$48.00	\$32.00
Ikon Office Solutions P.O. Box 8026 Walnut Creek CA 94596 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$107.87	\$64.72	\$43.15
RG Office Services 8210 Oglethorpe St. New Carrollton, MD 20784 Purpose/Event: Mail House Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$124.18	\$74.51	\$49.67
CRL Network Services One Kearny Street Suite 1400 San Francisco CA 94108 Purpose/Event: Computer Services Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$127.72	\$76.63	\$51.09
Video Monitoring Services 33D West 42nd St. New York NY 10036 Purpose/Event: Printing Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$137.05	\$82.23	\$54.82
Red Top Transportation P.O. Box 1448 Arlington VA 22210 Purpose/Event: Local Transportation Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$182.05	\$109.23	\$72.82
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$758.87	\$455.32	\$303.55

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Rochelle Sachs Levin 22800 SW 157th Avenue Miami FL 33170 Purpose/Event: Consultants Category: <u>Fundraising/PSP</u>	12/8/97	\$184.28	\$110.56	\$73.72
Jennifer Boucher 3150 H. Cavewood Ct. Falls Church VA 22042 Purpose/Event: Copying/Faxing Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/8/97	\$203.35	\$122.01	\$81.34
AP/Wide World Photos 50 Rockefeller Plaza New York NY 10020 Purpose/Event: Publications & Dues Category: <u>Fundraising/PSP</u>	12/8/97	\$225.00	\$135.00	\$90.00
US West Communications P.O. Box 12480 Seattle WA 12480 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: <u>Fundraising/PSP</u>	12/8/97	\$238.18	\$142.91	\$95.27
Access Conference Call Service Department 3008 Washington DC 20061-3008 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: <u>Fundraising/PSP</u>	12/8/97	\$242.95	\$145.77	\$97.18
Homart Press 5221 Monroe Place P.O. Box 5221 Bledensburg MD 20710 Purpose/Event: Printing Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/8/97	\$296.10	\$177.66	\$118.44
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$1,389.86	\$833.91	\$555.95

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Capital Spice Co., Inc. 2930 Prosperity Avenue Fairfax VA 22031 Purpose/Event: Catering/Facilities Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$323.64	\$194.18	\$129.46
Roll Call 900 Second Street NE Washington DC 20002 Purpose/Event: Employee Recruitment Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$330.00	\$188.00	\$132.00
Capital Tees P.O. Box 655 5114 Roanoke Place College Park MD 20740 Purpose/Event: Printing Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$392.05	\$235.23	\$156.82
Lexis Nexis P. O. Box 7247-7090 Philadelphia PA 19170 Purpose/Event: Computer Services Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/8/97	\$417.90	\$250.74	\$167.16
UNUM Life Insurance Co. of America P. O. Box 890874 Dallas TX 75389-0874 Purpose/Event: Insurance Health/Life Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$464.21	\$278.53	\$185.68
Daedre E. Levine 525 West 49th Street #6G New York NY 10019 Purpose/Event: Deliveries Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/8/97	\$476.18	\$285.71	\$190.47
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$2,403.98	\$1,442.39	\$961.59

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
JTF Business Systems 5700-A General Washington Dr. Alexandria VA 22312 Purpose/Event: Equipment Maintenance Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$523.46	\$314.08	\$209.38
Alexandria Mini-Storage 310 Hoofs Run Drive Alexandria VA 22314 Purpose/Event: Rent Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$660.00	\$396.00	\$264.00
Corporate Computer Services 9301 Annapolis Rd. Suite 107 Lanham MD 20706 Purpose/Event: Equipment Maintenance Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$662.00	\$397.20	\$264.80
Sheads & Associates, Ltd. Prince William Square 303 Post Office Rd. Bldg A Waldorf MD 20602 Purpose/Event: Cashiering Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$1,327.94	\$798.76	\$531.18
Bell Atlantic P. O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$1,446.65	\$869.19	\$579.46
Sir Speedy 1429 H St, NW Washington DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Copying/Faxing Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$1,580.98	\$936.59	\$644.39
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$6,183.03	\$3,709.82	\$2,473.21

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
DC Treasurer DC Govt. Corp. Estimated Disb 96019 Washington DC 20090 Purpose/Event: Taxes - Corporate Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$1,830.00	\$1,098.00	\$732.00
Lexis Nexis P. O. Box 7247-7090 Philadelphia PA 19170 Purpose/Event: Computer Services Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$2,358.44	\$1,415.06	\$943.38
Office Source 19200 N. Chennault Way Gaithersburg MD 20879 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/8/97	\$2,963.28	\$1,777.99	\$1,185.29
Rochelle Sachs Levin 22800 SW 157th Avenue Miami FL 33170 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/8/97	\$3,000.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
Sapoch & Co., Inc. Four Hawthorne Ave. Princeton NJ 08540 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/10/97	\$4,500.00	\$2,700.00	\$1,800.00
Red Top Transportation P.O. Box 1448 Arlington VA 22210 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$29.78	\$17.86	\$11.90
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$14,681.48	\$8,808.91	\$5,872.57

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EMILY'S LIST
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY
ACTIVITY SCHEDULEPage: 8 of 33
Line 21a

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Cole Shelton 1413 T. St., NW #401 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Local Transportation Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$30.00	\$18.00	\$12.00
Office Source 19200 N. Chennault Way Gaithersburg MD 20879 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$37.75	\$22.85	\$15.10
Paul Bennett 3755 Jocelyn St., NW Washington DC 20015 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$50.00	\$30.00	\$20.00
The Storage Place 175 R. Street, NE Washington DC 20002-2119 Purpose/Event: Rent Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$67.80	\$40.68	\$27.12
Greenworks 2015 Florida Avenue N.W. Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$79.00	\$47.40	\$31.60
A. Dilek Ertukel 1481 Page St., #8 San Francisco CA 94117 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$79.32	\$47.59	\$31.73
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$343.87	\$206.32	\$137.55

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Beckwith Haslanger 2111 N. Sheffield Chicago IL 60614 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$100.00	\$80.00	\$40.00
Charles Eastwood 2480 N Orchid Chicago IL 60614 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$100.00	\$60.00	\$40.00
Mary Beth Cahill 2900 Connecticut Ave., NW 232 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Local Transportation Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$112.00	\$67.20	\$44.80
Rentokil Inc. P. O. BOX 94020 DEPT. 857-0016W PALATINE IL 60094-4020 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$156.51	\$93.91	\$62.60
Great Bear Processing Center P. O. Box 85071 Louisville KY 40285-5071 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$158.99	\$95.39	\$63.60
Access Conference Call Service Department 3008 Washington DC 20061-3008 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/12/97	\$166.21	\$99.72	\$66.49
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$793.71	\$476.22	\$317.49

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Sir Speedy 1429 H St, NW Washington DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Printing Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$187.09	\$100.25	\$86.84
Thomas House Coffee Service 2309 Kansas Ave. Silver Spring MD 20910 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$182.50	\$109.50	\$73.00
The Wall Street Journal 200 Burnett Rd. P. O. Box 240 Chicopee MA 01021-0900 Purpose/Event: Publications & Dues Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$185.06	\$111.04	\$74.02
Beth M. Foster 1704 Swann Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$212.00	\$127.20	\$84.80
D.C. Treasurer P. O. Box 679 Ben Franklin Station Washington DC 20044 Purpose/Event: Taxes - Sales & Use Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$332.37	\$199.42	\$132.95
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. P.O. Box 85460 Louisville KY 40285-5460 Purpose/Event: Equipment Rental Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$357.77	\$214.66	\$143.11
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$1,436.79	\$862.07	\$574.72

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Farzad Shirzad 3601 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington, DC 20016 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$577.12	\$346.27	\$230.85
A. Dilek Ertukel 1461 Page St., #B San Francisco CA 94117 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/12/97	\$620.22	\$372.13	\$248.09
Homart Press 5221 Monroe Place P. O. Box 5221 Bladensburg, MD 20710 Purpose/Event: Printing Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$746.86	\$448.11	\$298.75
Sherry Merfish 3434 Del Monte Houston TX 77019 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/12/97	\$768.47	\$461.07	\$307.40
Kidd & Company Los Angeles CA 444 S. Occidental Blvd. #421 90057 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/12/97	\$2,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,000.00
Gilbert & Wolfand Suite 320 2201 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington, DC 20007 Purpose/Event: Accounting Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/12/97	\$8,302.50	\$4,981.50	\$3,321.00
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$13,515.17	\$8,109.08	\$5,406.09

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Redman, Misty N. 4400 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington DC 20018 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$92.35	\$55.41	\$36.94
Bouch, Patricia A. Webster Hall, US Senate Washington DC 20510 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$134.52	\$80.71	\$53.81
Ratkowski, Lisa M. 708 N. Monroe Street #2 Arlington VA 22201 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$206.80	\$124.08	\$82.72
Marcotte, Amanda M. 8484 16th St. Silver Spring MD 20910 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$219.48	\$131.68	\$87.80
McDonald, Elizabeth 4063 Sands Road Harwood MD 20776 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$644.14	\$386.48	\$257.66
Essenmacher, Erin M. 14832 Melfordshire Way Silver Spring MD 20906 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$657.38	\$394.41	\$262.95
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$1,954.65	\$1,172.77	\$781.88

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Swearingen, LeTresa D. 5304 Tessie Terr. #213 Alexandria VA 22309 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$664.00	\$398.40	\$265.60
Shelton, Cole C. 1413 T. St., NW #401 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$686.97	\$412.18	\$274.79
Carroll, Renee 7731 Bender Rd. Landover MD 20785 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$696.04	\$417.62	\$278.42
Day, Michael S. 710 North Carolina Ave SE Washington DC 20003 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$701.09	\$420.85	\$280.44
Harrison, Andrea E. 1931 17th St., NW #201 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$717.66	\$430.59	\$287.07
Edna Romero 6708 Poplar Rd. Suitland MD 20746 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$719.62	\$431.77	\$287.85
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$4,185.38	\$2,511.21	\$1,674.17

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Sekinah Hamlin 1008 C Street NE #2 Washington DC 20002 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$763.92	\$458.35	\$305.57
Becca Kornfeld 1776 T St, NW Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$774.19	\$464.51	\$309.68
Sara Tropea 1815 17th St., NW #112 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$774.19	\$464.51	\$309.68
McKenna, Martha 310 Linden Ave. Towson MD 21286 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$814.17	\$488.50	\$325.67
Sicard, Jacqueline S. 2701 Connecticut Ave. #304 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$841.82	\$505.09	\$336.73
Emily Riggs 2122 37th St, NW Washington DC 20007 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$658.75	\$515.25	\$343.50
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$4,827.04	\$2,896.21	\$1,930.83

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

EMILY'S LIST
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page: 15 of 33

Line 21a

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Amy Storey 2802 1st Rd. Arlington VA 22202 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$859.57	\$515.74	\$343.83
Fink, Amy 10 Dearborn Street San Francisco CA 94110 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$866.97	\$520.18	\$346.79
Millsaps, Elizabeth G. 58 East Rosemont Ave. Alexandria VA 22301 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$874.47	\$524.68	\$349.79
Williams, Yvonne 5412 Bradford Ct. #231 Alexandria VA 22311 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$902.58	\$541.54	\$361.04
Mitchell Lester 1816 New Hampshire Ave. #909 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$921.42	\$552.85	\$368.57
Durrah, Lori V. 805 Whitehall St. Silver Spring MD 20901 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,014.34	\$508.60	\$405.74
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$5,439.35	\$3,263.59	\$2,175.76

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-Federal
Beth Davidson 1601 Argonne Place #402 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,022.84	\$613.70	\$409.14
Jennifer Swanson 3423 Porter St., NW Washington DC 20016 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,188.37	\$713.02	\$475.35
Farzad Shirzad 3601 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington DC 20016 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,215.95	\$729.57	\$486.38
Parker, Jonathan B 2707 Adams Mill Rd. NW #206 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,268.81	\$761.28	\$507.53
Sheila O'Connell 1305 Corcoran Street Apt #2 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,352.16	\$811.29	\$540.87
Jeanne E. Duncan 1416 15th St., NW Washington DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,352.17	\$811.30	\$540.87
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$7,400.30	\$4,440.16	\$2,960.14

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Denny, Phillip L. 1917 N. Adams Street Arlington VA 22201 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,399.01	\$839.40	\$559.61
Marnie Glickman 4627 Southeast Salmon St. Portland OR 97215 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,471.78	\$883.06	\$588.72
A. Dilek Ertukel 1461 Page St., #B San Francisco CA 94117 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,593.98	\$956.38	\$637.60
Judy Loeb Goldfein 50 East 89th Street New York NY 10128 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,609.37	\$965.62	\$643.75
Sherry Merfish 3434 Del Monte Houston TX 77019 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,614.30	\$968.58	\$645.72
Brown, Sabrina 812 Cedar Ave. Holland Point MD 20714 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,624.78	\$974.86	\$649.92
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$9,313.22	\$5,587.90	\$3,725.32

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Samantha Smoot 1241 Francisco St. San Francisco CA 94123 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,644.23	\$988.53	\$657.70
Ann Marie Habershaw 2950 Van Ness St. NW #427 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,665.40	\$999.24	\$666.16
Jennifer Boucher 3150 H. Covewood Ct. Falls Church VA 22042 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,721.38	\$1,032.82	\$688.56
Joe Solmonese 2120 16th St., NW, #911 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,974.63	\$1,184.77	\$789.86
Judi Kanter 267 Paseo Bernal Moraga CA 94556 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$1,982.23	\$1,189.33	\$792.90
Foster, Beth 1916 17th St., NW #208 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$2,001.35	\$1,200.81	\$800.54
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$10,989.22	\$6,593.50	\$4,395.72

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Volk, Mary Jane 541 E. Nelson Ave. Alexandria VA 22301 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$2,299.46	\$1,379.67	\$919.79
Ellen Malcolm 805 15th St. NW #400 Washington, DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$2,738.01	\$1,642.80	\$1,095.21
Karin Johanson 3100 Connecticut Ave., #345 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$2,746.56	\$1,647.93	\$1,098.63
Mary Beth Cahill 2900 Connecticut Ave., NW #232 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/15/97	\$4,082.11	\$2,449.26	\$1,632.85
Paychex P.O. Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116 Purpose/Event: Payroll Tax Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/16/97	\$27,886.15	\$16,731.69	\$11,154.46
Terri Hoffman 1704 Grace Court Smyrna GA 30082 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/17/97	\$3,000.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$42,752.29	\$25,651.35	\$17,100.94

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
W. Millar & Co. 1335 14th St., NW Washington DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Catering/Facilities Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/18/97	\$1,197.73	\$718.84	\$479.09
Laura Sova 2000 Lincoln Park West Chicago IL 60614 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/18/97	\$20,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$8,000.00
Elizabeth MacDonald 4063 Sands Road Harwood MD 20776 Purpose/Event: Copying/Faxing Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$2.50	\$1.50	\$1.00
MCI Residential Services--MA P. O. Box 52251 Phoenix AZ 85072-2236 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$3.83	\$2.18	\$1.45
Martha McKenna 310 Linden Avenue Towson MD 21286 Purpose/Event: Copying/Faxing Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$21.85	\$13.11	\$8.74
Callstoga Mtn Spring Water Processing Center P. O. Box 52237 Phoenix AZ 85072 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$24.14	\$14.48	\$9.66
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$21,249.85	\$12,749.91	\$8,499.94

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Cellular One Washington/Baltimore P. O. Box 64651 Baltimore MD 21264 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$53.00	\$31.80	\$21.20
Mr. Micheal Day 710 North Carolina Ave. SE Washington DC 20003 Purpose/Event: Local Transportation Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$53.20	\$31.92	\$21.28
Congressional Quarterly Inc. Washington DC 1414 22nd Street NW 20037 Purpose/Event: Publications & Dues Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$54.39	\$32.63	\$21.76
John Terhune 711 Rosewood Drive Bloomington IN 47404 Purpose/Event: Production Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$75.00	\$45.00	\$30.00
RG Office Services 8210 Oglethorpe St. New Carrollton, MD 20784 Purpose/Event: Mail House Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$76.00	\$45.60	\$30.40
A. Dilek Ertukel 1461 Page St., #B San Francisco CA 94117 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/19/97	\$97.12	\$58.27	\$38.85
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$408.71	\$245.22	\$163.49

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Beth M. Foster 1704 Swann Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Catering/Facilities Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$98.56	\$59.14	\$39.42
Paul Bennett 3755 Jocelyn St., NW Washington DC 20015 Purpose/Event: Design/Graphics Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$100.00	\$60.00	\$40.00
Access Conference Call Service Department 3008 Washington DC 20081-3008 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/19/97	\$138.10	\$82.86	\$55.24
Mary Beth Cahill 2900 Connecticut Ave., NW, 232 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Local Transportation Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$191.08	\$114.65	\$76.43
Working Assets Business Long Distance P.O. Box 2041 Mechanicsburg PA 17055 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Fundraising/PSP	12/19/97	\$201.34	\$120.80	\$80.54
Leadership Directories, Inc. 104 Fifth Avenue, Second Floor New York NY 10011 Purpose/Event: Publications & Dues Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$266.23	\$159.74	\$106.49
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$995.31	\$597.19	\$398.12

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
A. Dilek Ertukel 1461 Page St., #B San Francisco CA 94117 Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/19/97	\$286.25	\$171.75	\$114.50
Capital Spice Co., Inc. 2930 Prosperity Avenue Fairfax VA 22031 Purpose/Event: Catering/Facilities Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/19/97	\$323.64	\$194.18	\$129.46
Office Source 19200 N. Chennault Way Gaithersburg MD 20879 Purpose/Event: Office Supplies/Expenses Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/19/97	\$372.71	\$223.64	\$149.07
Bell Atlantic P. O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265 Purpose/Event: <u>Telephone</u> Category: <u>Fundraising/PSP</u>	12/19/97	\$375.67	\$225.40	\$150.27
Bell Atlantic P. O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265 Purpose/Event: <u>Telephone</u> Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/19/97	\$397.98	\$238.79	\$159.19
Xpedite Systems, Inc. P. O. Box 14024 Newark NJ 07198 Purpose/Event: Copying/Faxing Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/19/97	\$608.05	\$364.83	\$243.22
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$2,364.30	\$1,418.59	\$945.71

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Charles Anatsui 12338 Sandy Point Ct. Silver Spring MD 20904 Purpose/Event: Repairs/Maintenance Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$630.00	\$378.00	\$252.00
MicroWarehouse P.O. Box 8934 Boston MA 02266-8934 Purpose/Event: Furniture and Equipment Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$1,242.75	\$745.65	\$497.10
Jeff Ferguson 160 North Carolina Ave., SE Washington DC 20003 Purpose/Event: Computer Services Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$1,397.32	\$838.40	\$558.92
Pacific Bell Payment Center Sacramento CA 95867-0001 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$1,537.26	\$922.36	\$614.90
MicroPro Computer Rental 747 Church Rd. Suite G2 Elmhurst IL 60126 Purpose/Event: Equipment Rental Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$1,570.00	\$942.00	\$628.00
Working Assets Business Long Distance P.O. Box 2041 Mechanicsburg PA 17055 Purpose/Event: Telephone Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$2,821.68	\$1,693.01	\$1,128.67
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$9,189.01	\$5,519.42	\$3,679.59

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Patricia Williams 3 Wyndham Drive Portola Valley CA 94028 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: <u>Fundraising/PSP</u>	12/19/97	\$3,000.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
General Systems Corporation 8306-D Old Courthouse Road Vienna VA 22182 Purpose/Event: Data Management Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$3,567.74	\$2,140.64	\$1,427.10
100 Bush Corporation Management San Francisco CA 100 Bush Street 500 94104 Purpose/Event: Rent Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$3,992.45	\$2,395.47	\$1,596.98
Laura Sova 2000 Lincoln Park West Chicago IL 60614 Purpose/Event: Consulting Category: <u>Fundraising/PSP</u> Aggregate Y-T-D \$216,016.40	12/19/97	\$4,000.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,600.00
Perkins Coie 607 14th St., NW Washington, DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Legal Services Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/19/97	\$5,294.59	\$3,176.76	\$2,117.83
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679-0001 Purpose/Event: See Disbursement Schedule Category: <u>Administrative/Voter Drive</u>	12/22/97	\$32,173.46	\$19,304.08	\$12,869.40
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$52,028.24	\$31,216.93	\$20,811.31

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Edna Romero 6708 Poplar Rd. Sutland MD 20746 Purpose/Event: Repairs/Maintenance Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/23/97	\$250.00	\$150.00	\$100.00
Bouch, Patricia A. Webster Hall, US Senate Washington DC 20510 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$134.52	\$80.71	\$53.81
Marcotte, Amanda M. 8484 16th St. Silver Spring MD 20910 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$219.48	\$131.68	\$87.80
McDonald, Elizabeth 4063 Sands Road Harwood MD 20776 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$644.14	\$385.48	\$257.66
Essenmacher, Erin M. 14832 Melfordshire Way Silver Spring MD 20906 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$657.36	\$394.41	\$262.95
Swearingen, LeTresa D. 5304 Tessie Terr. #213 Alexandria VA 22309 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$664.00	\$398.40	\$265.60
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$2,569.50	\$1,541.68	\$1,027.82

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-Federal
Shelton, Cole C. 1413 T. St, NW #401 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$686.97	\$412.18	\$274.79
Carroll, Renee 7731 Bender Rd. Landover MD 20785 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$696.04	\$417.62	\$278.42
Harrison, Andrea E. 1931 17th St, NW #201 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$717.66	\$430.59	\$287.07
Edna Romero 6708 Poplar Rd. Suitland MD 20746 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$719.62	\$431.77	\$287.85
Sekinah Hamlin 1008 C Street NE #2 Washington DC 20002 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$763.92	\$458.35	\$305.57
Becca Kornfeld 1776 T-St., NW Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$774.19	\$464.51	\$309.68
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$4,358.40	\$2,615.02	\$1,743.38

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Sara Tropea 1815 17th St, NW #112 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$774.19	\$464.51	\$309.68
Day, Michael S. 710 North Carolina Ave SE Washington DC 20003 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$807.08	\$484.24	\$322.84
McKenna, Martha 310 Linden Ave. Towson MD 21286 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$814.17	\$488.50	\$325.67
Emily Riggs 2122 37th St, NW Washington DC 20007 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$858.75	\$515.25	\$343.50
Amy Storey 2802 1st Rd. Arlington VA 22202 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$859.57	\$515.74	\$343.83
Fink, Amy 10 Dearborn Street San Francisco CA 94110 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$866.97	\$520.18	\$346.79
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$4,980.73	\$2,988.42	\$1,992.31

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Millsaps, Elizabeth G. 56 East Rosemont Ave. Alexandria VA 22301 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$874.47	\$524.68	\$349.79
Williams, Yvonne 5412 Bradford Ct #231 Alexandria VA 22311 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$902.58	\$541.54	\$361.04
Mitchell Lester 1816 New Hampshire Ave. #909 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$921.42	\$552.85	\$368.57
Durrah, Lori V. 805 Whitehall St. Silver Spring MD 20901 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,014.34	\$608.60	\$405.74
Beth Davidson 1601 Argonne Place #402 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,022.84	\$613.70	\$409.14
Sloard, Jacqueline S. 2701 Connecticut Ave. #304 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,035.76	\$621.45	\$414.31
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$5,771.41	\$3,462.82	\$2,308.59

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Jennifer Swanson 3423 Porter St., NW Washington DC 20016 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,188.37	\$713.02	\$475.35
Farzad Shirzad 3601 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington DC 20016 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,215.95	\$729.57	\$486.38
Parker, Jonathan B 2707 Adams Mill Rd. NW #206 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,268.81	\$761.28	\$507.53
Sheila O'Connell 1305 Corcoran Street Apt #2 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,352.16	\$811.29	\$540.87
Jeanne E. Duncan 1416 15th St., NW Washington DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,352.17	\$811.30	\$540.87
Denny, Phillip L 1917 N. Adams Street Arlington VA 22201 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,399.01	\$839.40	\$559.61
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$7,776.47	\$4,665.86	\$3,110.61

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Marnie Glickman 4827 Southeast Salmon St. Portland OR 97215 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,471.78	\$883.06	\$588.72
A. Dilek Ertukel 1461 Page St., #B San Francisco CA 94117 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,593.98	\$956.38	\$637.60
Judy Loeb Goldfein 50 East 89th Street New York NY 10128 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,609.37	\$965.62	\$643.75
Sherry Marfish 3434 Del Monte Houston TX 77019 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,614.30	\$968.58	\$645.72
Brown, SaBrina 812 Cedar Ave. Holland Point MD 20714 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,624.78	\$974.86	\$649.92
Ann Marie Habershaw 2950 Van Ness St., NW #427 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,813.02	\$1,087.81	\$725.21
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$8,727.23	\$5,836.31	\$3,890.92

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Jennifer Boucher 3150 H. Covewood Ct. Falls Church VA 22042 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,876.14	\$1,125.68	\$750.46
Joe Salmonese 2120 16th St., NW, #911 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,974.63	\$1,184.77	\$789.86
Judi Kanter 267 Paseo Bernal Moraga CA 94556 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$1,982.23	\$1,189.33	\$792.90
Foster, Beth 1916 17th St., NW #208 Washington DC 20009 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$2,001.35	\$1,200.81	\$800.54
Volk, Mary Jane 541 E. Nelson Ave. Alexandria VA 22301 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$2,299.46	\$1,379.67	\$919.79
Ellen Malcolm 805 15th St. NW #400 Washington, DC 20005 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$2,738.01	\$1,642.80	\$1,095.21
Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal		\$12,871.82	\$7,723.06	\$5,148.76

Payee Name and Address	Date	Total Amount	Federal	Non-federal
Karin Johanson 3100 Connecticut Ave., #345 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$2,746.56	\$1,647.93	\$1,098.63
Samantha Smoot 1241 Francisco St. San Francisco CA 94123 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$3,206.79	\$1,824.07	\$1,382.72
Mary Beth Cahill 2900 Connecticut Ave., NW 232 Washington DC 20008 Purpose/Event: Payroll Expense Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$4,082.11	\$2,449.26	\$1,632.85
Paychex P.O. Box 2850 Merrifield VA 22116 Purpose/Event: Payroll Tax Category: Administrative/Voter Drive	12/31/97	\$28,359.18	\$17,015.51	\$11,343.67
		Aggregate Y-T-D \$3,952,591.44		
Total this Period		\$320,537.42	\$192,322.10	
Total this Period for the Non-federal Share				\$128,215.32

Subtotal of Joint Federal and Non-federal

\$38,394.64

\$23,036.77

\$15,357.87

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE A--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

PAYER	DATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
Arlington Blue Cab Arlington, VA	12/22/97	48.75	29.25	19.50
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	12/22/97	23.62	14.17	9.45
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
United Airlines Washington, DC	12/22/97	23.00	13.80	9.20
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	12/22/97	142.00	85.20	56.80
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
United Airlines Washington, DC	12/22/97	50.00	30.00	20.00
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Total this Page		287.37	172.42	114.95

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE A--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

PAYEE	DATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
City Lights Of China Washington, DC	12/22/97	34.65	20.79	13.86
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations/Meals Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Al's Pizza Washington, DC	12/22/97	30.00	18.00	12.00
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations/Meals Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
American Airlines Atlanta, GA	12/22/97	243.00	145.80	97.20
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
American Airlines Atlanta, GA	12/22/97	243.00	145.80	97.20
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
American Airlines Indianapolis	12/22/97	274.00	164.40	109.60
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Total this Page		824.65	494.79	329.86

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE A--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

PAYEE	DATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	12/22/97	13,112.20	7,867.32	5,244.88
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Italian Kitchen Washington, DC	12/22/97	23.35	14.01	9.34
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations/Meals Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
CVS of DC Washington, DC	12/22/97	20.55	12.33	8.22
Purpose/Event: Office Supplies Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Jewel Food Arlington Heights, IL	12/22/97	69.11	41.46	27.65
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations/Meals Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Arvey Paper & Office Arlington Heights, IL	12/22/97	112.92	67.75	45.17
Purpose/Event: Office Supplies Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Total this Page		13,338.13	8,002.87	5,335.26

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE A--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

PAYEE	DATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
Kinko's Schaumburg, IL	12/22/97	47.79	28.68	19.11
Purpose/Event: Office Supplies Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
7 Eleven Rolling Meadows, IL	12/22/97	29.75	17.85	11.90
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations/Meals Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
K-Mart Arlington Heights, IL	12/22/97	23.15	13.89	9.26
Purpose/Event: Office Supplies Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Amoco Rolling Meadows, IL	12/22/97	12.55	7.53	5.02
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Avis Rent A Car Chicago, IL	12/22/97	254.43	152.65	101.78
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Total this Page		367.67	220.60	147.07

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE A--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

PAYEE	DATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
Southland Shell Rolling Meadows, IL	12/22/97	4.50	2.70	1.80
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Radisson Hotels Schaumburg, IL	12/22/97	16,440.45	9,864.27	6,576.18
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Radisson Hotels Schaumburg, IL	12/22/97	11.37	6.82	4.55
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Reno Air Reno, NV	12/22/97	735.00	441.00	294.00
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	12/22/97	164.32	98.59	65.73
Purpose/Event: Travel/Accommodations Category: Admin./Voter Drive				
Total this Page		17,355.64	10,413.38	6,942.26
Total this Period		32,173.46	19,304.06	12,869.40

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

Page 1 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
A. Dilek Ertukel 1481 Page St., #B San Francisco CA 94117	Travel/Accommodations	12/12/97	\$375.87
Access Conference Call Service Department 3008 Washington DC 20061-3008	Telephone	12/8/97	\$104.32
Access Conference Call Service Department 3008 Washington DC 20061-3008	Telephone	12/19/97	\$188.13
Agee & Co. 2818 N. Nottingham Street Arlington VA 22207	Consulting	12/12/97	\$875.00
American Express Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679-0001	See Disbursement Schedule	12/22/97	\$27,631.12
Bea Quirk 6128 Heath Ridge Ct. Charlotte NC 28210	Telephone	12/8/97	\$6.21
Bea Quirk 6128 Heath Ridge Ct. Charlotte NC 28210	Postage	12/8/97	\$6.40
Betsy Crone 3107 Hawthorne St., NW Washington, DC 20008	Deliveries	12/19/97	\$135.00
Betsy Crone 3107 Hawthorne St., NW Washington, DC 20008	Consulting	12/19/97	\$5,000.00
Subtotal this Page			\$34,321.85

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

**Page 2 of 12
Line 21b**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
CHS Mailing Inc. 12006 Old Baltimore Pike Beltsville MD 20705	Postage	12/8/97	\$152.25
CHS Mailing Inc. 12006 Old Baltimore Pike Beltsville MD 20705	Mail House	12/8/97	\$5,721.66
CHS Mailing Inc. 12006 Old Baltimore Pike Beltsville MD 20705	Mail House	12/12/97	\$1,766.50
CHS Mailing Inc. 12006 Old Baltimore Pike Beltsville MD 20705	Postage	12/19/97	\$18,921.28
Daedre E. Levine 525 West 49th Street #6G New York NY 10019	Postage	12/8/97	\$43.52
Daedre E. Levine 525 West 49th Street #6G New York NY 10019	Telephone	12/8/97	\$133.19
Deborah Crumley 1908 N. Thunderwood Circle Fresno TX 77545	Data Management	12/12/97	\$128.00
Dr. and Mrs. Alvord, Jr. 5601 NE Ambelside Rd. Seattle WA 98105	Catering/Facilities	12/19/97	\$2,122.83 (In-Kind)
Ellen Malcolm 805 15th St. NW #400 Washington, DC 20005	Travel/Accommodations	12/12/97	\$149.90
Subtotal this Page			\$29,139.13

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

Page 3 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Federal Express P. O. Box 1140 Memphis TN 38101	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$15.00
Federal Express P. O. Box 1140 Memphis TN 38101	Deliveries	12/12/97	\$401.25
Federal Express P. O. Box 1140 Memphis TN 38101	Deliveries	12/19/97	\$22.50
Gilbert & Wolfand Suite 320 2201 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington, DC 20007	Accounting	12/12/97	\$3,615.00
Homart Press 5221 Monroe Place P. O. Box 5221 Bladensburg, MD 20710	Printing	12/8/97	\$389.88
Homart Press 5221 Monroe Place P. O. Box 5221 Bladensburg, MD 20710	Printing	12/8/97	\$6,468.00
Homart Press 5221 Monroe Place P. O. Box 5221 Bladensburg, MD 20710	Printing	12/12/97	\$399.68
Homart Press 5221 Monroe Place P. O. Box 5221 Bladensburg, MD 20710	Event Supplies	12/12/97	\$448.12
House Document Distribution P.O. Box 12128 Capital Station Austin TX 78711	Copying/Faxing	12/5/97	\$2.02

Subtotal this Page \$11,761.45

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

EMILY'S LIST

Page 4 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Jaclyn Harwood 10810 Ensbrook Houston TX 77099	Copying/Faxing	12/8/97	\$4.50
Jaclyn Harwood 10810 Ensbrook Houston TX 77099	Postage	12/8/97	\$16.00
Jaclyn Harwood 10810 Ensbrook Houston TX 77099	Office Supplies/Expenses	12/8/97	\$16.56
Jaclyn Harwood 10810 Ensbrook Houston TX 77099	Data Management	12/12/97	\$448.00
Jonathan Parker 2707 Adams Mill Rd. #206 Washington Dc 20009	Travel/Accommodations	12/12/97	\$68.10
Julie Martin-Dokell 5001 Woodway, Penthouse #1 Houston TX 77056-1727	Catering/Facilities	12/18/97	\$895.50 (In-Kind)
Kidd & Company 444 S. Occidental Blvd. #421 Los Angeles CA 90057	Postage	12/12/97	\$24.33
Kidd & Company 444 S. Occidental Blvd. #421 Los Angeles CA 90057	Copying/Faxing	12/12/97	\$85.30
Kidd & Company 444 S. Occidental Blvd. #421 Los Angeles CA 90057	Deliveries	12/12/97	\$158.19
Subtotal this Page			\$1,736.48

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

Page 5 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Kidd & Company 444 S. Occidental Blvd. #421 Los Angeles CA 90057	Printing	12/12/97	\$1,555.44
Kiley and Company 84 State Street Suite 740 Boston MA 02109	Consulting	12/8/97	\$14,000.00
Kurth Lampe 520 North Michigan #1614 Chicago IL 60611	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$66.00
Kurth Lampe 520 North Michigan #1614 Chicago IL 60611	Production	12/8/97	\$378.00
Kurth Lampe 520 North Michigan #1614 Chicago IL 60611	Catering/Facilities	12/8/97	\$2,131.28
La Tresa Swearingen 5304 Tessie Terrace #213 Alexandria VA 22309	Copying/Faxing	12/8/97	\$2.20
La Tresa Swearingen 5304 Tessie Terrace #213 Alexandria VA 22309	Local Transportation	12/8/97	\$14.45
La Tresa Swearingen 5304 Tessie Terrace #213 Alexandria VA 22309	Office Supplies/Expenses	12/8/97	\$59.60
Mary Jane Volk 541 E. Nelson Avenue Alexandria VA 22301	Travel/Accommodations	12/8/97	\$115.76

Subtotal this Page \$18,322.73

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

EMILY'S LIST

Page 6 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Mary Jane Volk 541 E. Nelson Avenue Alexandria VA 22301	Travel/Accommodations	12/12/97	\$87.86
Merrill Lynch 1850 K. St., NW Washington DC 20006	Service Charge	12/31/97	40.00
Names In The News One Bush Street San Francisco CA 94104	List Rental	12/19/97	\$939.91
NationsBank 1501 15th Street, NW Washington DC 20013	Service Charge	12/1/97	\$5.00
NationsBank 1501 15th Street, NW Washington DC 20013	Service Charge	12/2/97	\$149.00
NationsBank 1501 15th Street, NW Washington DC 20013	Credit Card Processing Fee	12/2/97	\$1,196.25
Subtotal this Page			\$2,413.02

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

**Page 7 of 12
Line 21b**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
NationsBank 1501 15th Street, NW Washington DC 20013	Credit Card Processing Fee	12/29/97	\$37.01
Norma Minnis 6211 Prospect Avenue Dallas TX 75214	Event Supplies	12/8/97	\$4.32
Norma Minnis 6211 Prospect Avenue Dallas TX 75214	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$21.50
Norma Minnis 6211 Prospect Avenue Dallas TX 75214	Catering/Facilities	12/8/97	\$1,390.33
Norma Minnis 6211 Prospect Avenue Dallas TX 75214	Consulting	12/12/97	\$2,798.65
Paul Bennett 3755 Jocelyn St., NW Washington DC 20015	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$17.50
Paul Bennett 3755 Jocelyn St., NW Washington DC 20015	Consulting	12/8/97	\$2,600.00
Paul Bennett 3755 Jocelyn St., NW Washington DC 20015	Design/Graphics	12/19/97	\$1,350.00
Paul Bennett 3755 Jocelyn St., NW Washington DC 20015	Copy Writer	12/19/97	\$1,875.00
Subtotal this Page			\$10,084.31

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

Page 8 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Paychex P.O. Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116	Payroll Service	12/10/97	\$216.94
Quick Messenger PO Box 27378 Washington, DC 20038	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$284.14
Quick Messenger PO Box 27378 Washington, DC 20038	Deliveries	12/12/97	\$209.55
RG Office Services 8210 Oglethorpe St. New Carrollton, MD 20784	Mail House	12/12/97	\$333.57
RG Office Services 8210 Oglethorpe St. New Carrollton, MD 20784	Mail House	12/19/97	\$287.43
Red Top Transportation P.O. Box 1448 Arlington VA 22210	Local Transportation	12/8/97	\$214.25
Sheads & Associates, Ltd. Prince William Square 303 Post Office Rd. Bldg A Waldorf MD 20602	Cashiering	12/12/97	\$1,538.52
Sir Speedy 1429 H St., NW Washington DC 20005	Copying/Faxing	12/8/97	\$50.23
Staples Dept. 82-0000398206 P. O. Box 182378 Columbus OH 43218-2378	Office Supplies/Expenses	12/8/97	\$173.89

Subtotal this Page \$3,308.52

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

EMILY'S LIST

Page 9 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Stockton 7940 Cessna Ave. Gaithersburg MD 20879	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$137.00
Stockton 7940 Cessna Ave. Gaithersburg MD 20879	Computer Services	12/8/97	\$6,806.25
Stockton 7940 Cessna Ave. Gaithersburg MD 20879	Computer Services	12/12/97	\$2,792.34
T/C Mailing, Inc. 809 Keith Lane Owings MD 20736	Mail House	12/12/97	\$380.00
The Bluemont Company 7984 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda MD 20814	Deliveries	12/12/97	\$28.00
The Bluemont Company 7984 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda MD 20814	Design/Graphics	12/12/97	\$961.25
The Bluemont Company 7984 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda MD 20814	Deliveries	12/19/97	\$40.00
The Bluemont Company 7984 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda MD 20814	Design/Graphics	12/19/97	\$355.00
The Smith Company Suite 600 4455 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20008	Phone Banks	12/8/97	\$4,815.80

Subtotal this Page \$16,295.65

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

Page 10 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
The Smith Company Suite 600 4455 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20008	Phone Banks	12/12/97	\$21,702.96
The Smith Company Suite 600 4455 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20008	Phone Banks	12/19/97	\$3,477.96
TheFeldman Group 1001 Connecticut Avenue N.W. Suite 827 Washington, DC 20036	Consulting	12/19/97	\$8,160.00
U.S. Postal Service 150 Sutter Street San Francisco CA 94109	Postage	12/10/97	\$140.80
U.S. Postmaster Washington, DC 20036	Postage	12/2/97	\$2,000.00
US Postmaster Washington DC 20036	Postage	12/2/97	\$429.90
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 4980 Hagerstown MD 21747-4980	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$130.25
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 4980 Hagerstown MD 21747-4980	Deliveries	12/12/97	\$231.75
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 4980 Hagerstown MD 21747-4980	Deliveries	12/19/97	\$24.50
Subtotal this Page			\$36,298.12

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

Page 11 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payee Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Telephone	12/8/97	\$23.34
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Deliveries	12/8/97	\$40.00
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Travel/Accommodations	12/8/97	\$40.00
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Event Supplies	12/8/97	\$43.33
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Postage	12/8/97	\$79.44
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Copying/Faxing	12/8/97	\$96.87
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Office Supplies/Expenses	12/8/97	\$113.05
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Consulting	12/8/97	\$1,600.00
Virginai L. Stogner 19 Alabama Court Houston TX 77027-5908	Catering/Facilities	12/8/97	\$1,872.34
Subtotal this Page			\$3,908.37

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

EMILY'S LIST

Page 12 of 12
Line 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any other person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Payer Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Payment
Wells Fargo Bank P.O. Box 340214 Sacramento CA 95834	Service Charge	12/31/97	\$12.00
Working Assets Business Long Distance P.O. Box 2041 Mechanicsburg PA 17055	Telephone	12/19/97	\$200.20

Total this Period \$167,816.83

Subtotal this Page \$212.20

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Premiere Travel Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	60.00
Radisson Hotel Beverly Hills, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	374.03
La Valencia Hotel La Jolla, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	255.64
CompuServe Columbus, OH	Office Supplies	12/22/97	10.52
American Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	50.00
Grand Bay Hotel Coconut Grove, FL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	205.00
Fairmont Hotels Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	92.80
American Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	274.00
American West Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	1511.00
Premiere Travel Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	30.00

Total this Page 2,862.99

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	87.00
Town Car Connection Houston, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	66.00
Zoot's Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	195.84
Kerbey Lane Cafe Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	34.39
Radisson Hotel Houston, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	172.60
Stoneleigh Hotel Dallas, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	203.40
Sheraton Hotel Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	270.13
The Whitehall Hotel Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	319.52
McGrath's Restaurant Albuquerque, NM	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	42.27
Hertz Car Rental Santa Fe, NM	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	72.96

Total this Page

1,464.13

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Sutton Place Hotel Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	16.81
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Telephone	12/22/97	36.86
La Posada De Albq Albuquerque, NM	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	113.03
Hotel St. Francis Santa Fe, NM	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	139.60
United Airlines Albuquerque, NM	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	50.00
Private Car of MD Severn, MD	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	72.45
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	105.27
Washington Flyer Cab Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	53.60
United Airlines Burbank, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	234.00
United Airlines San Francisco, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	529.00
	Total this Page		1,350.62

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	15.41
Joinus Travel Agency San Francisco, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	775.00
Amelio's Italian Villa Palatine, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	70.76
Radisson Hotel Beverly Hills, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	343.43
Budget Rent A Car Los Angeles, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	91.91
Port/Oakland Parking Oakland, CA	Parking Fees	12/22/97	35.00
La Valencia Hotel La Jolla, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	245.84
Buca Giovanni San Francisco, CA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	580.32
Café Express Houston, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	15.37
River Oaks Plants Houston, TX	Office Supplies	12/22/97	54.13
Total this Page			2,227.17

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Sausalito Houston, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	51.19
Earth Blooms Dallas, TX	Office Supplies	12/22/97	48.77
Boulevard Bistro Houston, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	63.49
Hobby Airport Houston, TX	Parking Fees	12/22/97	23.00
Stoneleigh Hotels Dallas, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	159.40
Sheraton Hotels Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	168.77
Florists Interlink Paragould, AR	Office Supplies	12/22/97	48.71
The Monocle Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	512.00
The Charles Hotel Cambridge, MA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	32.30
Restaurant Zinc Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	28.15
Total this Page			1,135.78

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Westin Hotels Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	183.37
Tahoga Washington, DC	Local Travel/Meals	12/22/97	43.95
Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	-166.00
Premiere Travel Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	180.00
American West Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	1105.00
Delta Airlines Atlanta, GA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	40.00
US Air Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	601.00
B Dalton Bookstore Washington, DC	Office Supplies	12/22/97	26.38
US Air Pittsburgh, PA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	75.00
Ontier Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	792.00
	Total this Page		2,880.70

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
The Talbott Hotel Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	146.95
US Air Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	1137.00
Northwest Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	448.00
Gerard's Place Washington, DC	Local Meals/Accommodation	12/22/97	70.85
Legal Sea Foods Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	27.21
Westin Hotels Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	97.62
American Airlines Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	50.00
City Suites Hotel Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	110.72
Normandy South Miami, FL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	140.63
Jefferson House Miami, FL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	122.63
Total this Page			2,351.61

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
John Harvard's Brew Washington, DC	Local Meals/Accommodation	12/22/97	84.64
Staples New York, NY	Office Supplies	12/22/97	24.08
Sybase Concord, MA	Computer Services	12/22/97	50.00
American Express Chicago, IL	Dues & Publications	12/22/97	-6.25
National Press Club Washington, DC	Catering/Facilities	12/22/97	581.96
Ristorante Rosina Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	67.23
Pizzeria Uno Concord, NH	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	26.37
Holiday Inn Concord, NH	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	78.84
Avis Rent A Car Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	171.31
Total this Page			1,078.18

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	174.42
Pete Miller's Steak Evanston, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	39.86
Giordano's Evanston, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	15.23
Holiday Inn Evanston, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	296.37
Parking Fee Chicago, IL	Parking Fees	12/22/97	16.00
Amelio's Italian Villa Palatine, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	100.16
Avis Rent A Car Boston, MA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	195.72
Parking Company San Francisco, CA	Parking Fees	12/22/97	62.30
Chevron Inglewood, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	4.50
Dollar Rental Car Los Angeles, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	29.09
	Total this Page		933.65

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Gaylord India Rstr Beverly Hills, CA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	65.43
Parking Company San Francisco, CA	Parking Fees	12/22/97	12.46
Gardens of Glendon Los Angeles, CA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	94.43
United Airlines Seattle, WA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	117.00
United Airlines San Francisco, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	117.00
Borders Books & Music San Francisco, CA	Office Supplies	12/22/97	12.97
United Airlines Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	337.00
Liberty Bar San Antonio, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	59.80
Pica De Gallo San Antonio, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	16.65
Desoto Cab Service San Francisco, CA	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	36.00
	Total this Page		868.74

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Pappadeuax Seafood San Francisco, CA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	53.65
Chevron Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	13.39
Plaza San Antonio San Antonio, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	499.75
The Austin Motel Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	72.00
Dollar Rental Car Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	182.72
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	Catering/Facilities	12/22/97	7107.69
Burwells Lincoln, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	10.00
Greek Island Rstr Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	89.79
Charlie's Ale House Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	60.26
Total this Page			8,089.45

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Chicago, Hilton Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	24.49
Leona's Son's Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	36.02
Meier Oil Gardner, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	10.55
Ultimate Cheesecake Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	35.23
Hertz Car Rental Albuquerque, NM	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	138.01
Robert's Oil Albuquerque, NM	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	10.20
La Posada De Albq Albuquerque, NM	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	140.03
USPS Portland, OR	Postage	12/22/97	125.50
Made In Oregon Portland, OR	Office Supplies	12/22/97	11.95
Coppi's Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	77.95
Total this Page			609.93

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Hunan Dynasty Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	15.10
Portland Towncar Portland, OR	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	25.00
John Harvard's Brew Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	34.20
Takeout Taxi Falls Church, VA	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	25.40
St. James Washington, DC	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	280.55
Palmer House Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	49.18
City Suites Hotel Chicago, IL	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	108.20
Millrose Brewery Barrington, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	59.45
Blind Faith Cafe Evanston, IL	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	16.69
Southwest Airlines Baltimore, MD	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	497.00
Total this Page			1,110.87

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Itemized Disbursements through American Express

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Enterprise Rent A Car San Antonio, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	242.80
Days Inn San Antonio, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	47.10
Seton Southwest Austin, TX	Insurance Health/Life	12/22/97	79.00
Denny's Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation/Meals	12/22/97	9.17
Southwest Airlines San Antonio, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	25.00
Texaco San Marcos, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	14.00
Exel Inn of Austin Austin, TX	Travel/Accommodation	12/22/97	225.95
USPS Austin, TX	Postage	12/22/97	19.95
Express News Circ. San Antonio, TX	Dues & Publications	12/22/97	5.33
	Total this Period		27,631.12
	Total this Page		668.30

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYER</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>BARBARA</u>			
<u>McCarthy for Congress</u>			
Marion Stuart 101 S. Catalina Ct. Vero Beach, FL 32963-0000	Contribution	12/3/97	\$100.00
<u>Milkulski for Senate</u>			
Charlotte Leland 25A Meeting House Lane Scituate, MA 02066-4219	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
<u>Committee to Re-Elect Loretta Sanchez</u>			
Lois Haignere 40 Parkwood East Albany, NY 12203-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
<u>Julia Carson for Congress</u>			
Lois Haignere 40 Parkwood East Albany, NY 12203-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
Selma Moskowitz 4138 Royal Crest Place Encino, CA 91436-3435	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
<u>Darlene Hooley for Congress</u>			
Muriel Kemble 38624 Ridge Drive Scio, OR 97374-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Lois Haignere 40 Parkwood East Albany, NY 12203-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
<u>People for Patty Murray</u>			
Charlotte Leland 25A Meeting House Lane Scituate, MA 02066-4219	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Jo Jackson 2610 E. Cherry Rd. Coeur d' Alene, ID 83814-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
<u>Carol Moseley-Braun for Senate</u>			
Deborah Potter 126 E DeVargas Street Santa Fe, NM 87501-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$250.00
Mary Ewert 233 College Street Crystal Lake, IL 60014-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$200.00
Charlotte Leland 25A Meeting House Lane Scituate, MA 02066-4219	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00

Total this Page \$875.00

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>MARK</u>			
<u>Carol Moseley-Braun for Senate</u>			
Salma Moskowitz 4138 Royal Crest Place Encino, CA 91436-3435	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
Lois Haignere 40 Parkwood East Albany, NY 12203-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
<u>Spottswood for Congress</u>			
Georgiana Porton PO Box 2 Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Contribution	12/8/97	\$12.50
Nancy Cronig 1119 23rd Street, Apt. 6 Santa Monica, CA 90403-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$50.00
Mary Page 1633 Ashbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Margaret Anderson 286 Rt 9W Palisades, NY 10964-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Karen Wetzel 2966 Thornwood Drive Macon, GA 31204-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$35.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$10.00
Inez Gilbert 622 E. Lexington Boulevard Milwaukee, WI 53217-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Faye Duchin 28 East Road Troy, NY 12180-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
<u>Berkley for Congress</u>			
Georgiana Porton PO Box 2 Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00

Total this Page \$557.50

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>BARMARK</u>			
<u>Berkley for Congress</u>			
Melissa Lukin 29 Rogers Park Avenue Brighton, MA 02135-3120	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Kendalene Wymar 198A Outer Drive Oak Ridge, TN 37830-5363	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Phoebe Drews 136 Cheek Road Nashville, TN 37205-4216	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Mary Vaillancourt 16870 Cherry Crest Avenue Lake Oswego, OR 97034-5937	Contribution	12/2/97	\$10.00
Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Contribution	12/8/97	\$12.50
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$10.00
<u>Donna Gavan</u> 8970 McLeod Drive Henderson, NV 89014-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$250.00
Joceline Alexander 1566 May Post Office Road Quarryville, PA 17566-9450	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
Mary Page 1633 Ashbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Judith Agard 2542 Rambling Road Vienna, VA 22181-5456	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
<u>Tammy Baldwin for Congress</u>			
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Mary Page 1633 Ashbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00

Total this Page \$782.50

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>RAPMARR</u>			
<u>Tammy Baldwin for Congress</u>			
Leila Lerner 230 W. 79th Street, # 51-S New York, NY 10024-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Karen Wetzel 2966 Thornwood Drive Macon, GA 31204-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$30.00
Georgiana Porton PO Box 2 Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
Jane Whiting 614 Claybourne Rd Rochester, NY 14619-1227	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Bernard Mikula 901 College Drive Defiance, OH 43512-1614	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Donna Haas 9110 Yellow Flower Place Fair Oaks, CA 95628-6563	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$10.00
Rick Cote 60 W L Lane Lee, NH 03824-6519	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Katharina McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Contribution	12/8/97	\$12.50
Dorothy Rosenwald 111 West 68th St. Kansas City, MO 64113-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Beth Hess 14 Sherwood Drive Mountain Lakes, NJ 07046-1458	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Margaret Mantz 10561 15th Ave. NW Seattle, WA 98177-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
<u>Friends of Charlotte Koskoff</u>			
James Sinegal 999 Lake Drive Issaquah, WA 98027-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$250.00

24T

(P)

C00288936

Total this Page \$877.50

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>BARMARK</u>			
<u>Friends of Charlotte Koskoff</u>			
Mary Page 1633 Asbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Leila Lerner 230 W. 79th Street, # 51-B New York, NY 10024-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Mary Lively 1107 Montezuma Drive Bradenton, FL 34209-3337	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
Claudia Imhoff 2207 Sunshine Canyon Drive Boulder, CO 80302-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Martha Briscoe Silent Meadow Farm Lakeville, CT 06039-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Bernard Mikula 901 College Drive Defiance, OH 43512-1614	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$10.00
Jane Whiting 614 Claybourne Rd Rochester, NY 14618-1227	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Margaret Mantz 10561 15th Ave. NW Seattle, WA 98177-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Faye Duchin 28 East Road Troy, NY 12180-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Georgiana Porton PO Box 2 Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Contribution	12/19/97	\$100.00
Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Contribution	12/8/97	\$12.50
Nancy Cronig 1119 23rd Street, Apt. 6 Santa Monica, CA 90403-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$50.00
Total this Page			\$747.50

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>EARMARK</u>			
<u>Christine Hernandez for Congress</u>			
Mary Page 1633 Ashbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Maxine Richman 9 Strawberry Drive Barrington, RI 02806-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$25.00
Margaret Anderson 286 Rt 9W Palisades, NY 10964-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Linda Lucas 6601 Canton Street, S. St. Petersburg, FL 33712-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Mary Vaillancourt 16870 Cherry Crest Avenue Lake Oswego, OR 97034-5937	Contribution	12/2/97	\$10.00
John Jordan 13 Chesterlands Drive Thronton, PA 19373-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Donna Haas 9110 Yellow Flower Place Fair Oaks, CA 95628-6563	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Betty Springer 2330 Wales Drive Cardiff, CA 92007-1510	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Melissa Lukin 29 Rogers Park Avenue Brighton, MA 02135-3120	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Judith Agard 2542 Rambling Road Vienna, VA 22181-5456	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Ellen Hendin 8505 NE 25th Street Bellevue, WA 98004-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
Joe Berwick 2332 Bolsover ST. Houston, TX 77005-2648	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Beth Hess 14 Sherwood Drive Mountain Lakes, NJ 07046-1458	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Karen Wetzel 2966 Thornwood Drive Macon, GA 31204-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$35.00
Total this Page			\$645.00

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>BARBARA BOXER</u>			
<u>Christine Hernandez for Congress</u>			
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$10.00
Bernard Mikula 901 College Drive Defiance, OH 43512-1614	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Zena Rucker 650 South Carroll Avenue Grapevine, TX 76092-0000	Contribution	12/19/97	\$50.00
Terry Karl 968 Sanchez Street San Francisco, CA 94114-0000	Contribution	12/19/97	\$100.00
Joceline Alexander 1566 May Post Office Road Quarryville, PA 17566-9450	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
Terry Lewis 504 6th Street SE Washington, DC 20003-0000	Contribution	12/19/97	\$50.00
Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Contribution	12/8/97	\$12.50
Georgiana Porton PO Box 2 Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
<u>Barbara Boxer for US Senate</u>			
John Jordan 13 Chesterlance Drive Thronton, PA 19373-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Melissa Lukin 29 Rogers Park Avenue Brighton, MA 02135-3120	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Dorothy Rosenwald 111 West 68th St. Kansas City, MO 64113-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Lela Noble 4270 Manuela Way Palo Alto, CA 94306-3708	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Sylvia Hatz 5700 N.W. 2nd Avenue, Apt 611 Boca Raton, FL 33487-4803	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00

Total this Page \$597.50

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>BARBARA</u>			
<u>Barbara Boxer for US Senate</u>			
Karen Rosenstein 200 Troglia Terrace Pacifica, CA 94044-3200	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Frances Simsarian 5510 Carolina Place, NW Washington, DC 20016-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$150.00
Betty Springer 2330 Wales Drive Cardiff, CA 92007-1510	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Georgiana Porton PO Box Z Westbrook, CT 06498-0695	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
Thes Colborn 101 North Carolina Ave, SE Washington, DC 20003-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Mary Page 1633 Asbury Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-4101	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Marilyn MacGregor 3215 Bermuda Avenue No. 5 Davis, CA 95616-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Genevieve Hartsock 10035 W. Royal Oak Road Sun City, AZ 85351-0000	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
Cynthia Ainsworth 1932 Pierce Street San Francisco, CA 94115-2622	Contribution	12/8/97	\$250.00
Mary Lively 1107 Montezuma Drive Bradenton, FL 34209-3337	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
Ellen Overton 4820 W Street, NW Washington, DC 20007-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Harriet Barringer 39 Laurel Ridge Break Ormond Beach, FL 32174-2419	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Claire McAuliffe 229 Beach Rd. Belvedere, CA 94920-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Zena Rucker 650 South Carroll Avenue Grapevine, TX 76092-0000	Contribution	12/19/97	\$50.00
Total this Page			\$1,075.00

24T (P) 600279315

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>EARMARK</u>			
<u>Barbara Boxer for US Senate</u>			
Claudia Imhoff 2207 Sunshine Canyon Drive Boulder, CO 80302-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Mildred Adler 24950 Hilltop Drive Beachwood, OH 44122-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Lois Fleming 16877 North County Road Humboldt, IL 61931-9609	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
Bernard Mikula 901 College Drive Defiance, OH 43512-1614	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
S. Armbruster 2334 Beach Avenue Venice, CA 90291-4603	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Ann Baerwald PO Box 692 Idyllwild, CA 92549-0692	Contribution	12/2/97	\$100.00
Susan Kearney 164 Parnassus Avenue San Francisco, CA 94117-4261	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Elizabeth Bechtel 458 Lowell Avenue Palo Alto, CA 94301-3813	Contribution	12/19/97	\$150.00
Elizabeth Sloss 2288 Broadway Street San Francisco, CA 94115-1287	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Silvia Paulson 16 Beverly Road Great Neck, NY 11021-1323	Contribution	12/31/97	\$50.00
Monica Neuwirt 429 Richmond Avenue Buffalo, NY 14222-1723	Contribution	12/8/97	\$25.00
Ruby Suberman 4036 Anchor Way Orlando, FL 32804-2825	Contribution	12/31/97	\$100.00
Ethel Gould 757 Plume Court Milpitas, CA 95035-3601	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Katharine McLean 827 Indian Rock Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-2007	Contribution	12/8/97	\$12.50
Total this Page			\$787.50

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

PAYEE	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT	DATE	AMOUNT
<u>BARBARA</u>			
<u>Barbara Boxer for US Senate</u>			
Constance Salper 11153 Amigo Avenue Northridge, CA 91326-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Evelyn VanKorn 14867 Highway 173 Hesperia, CA 92345-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Charlotte Leland 25A Meeting House Lane Scituate, MA 02066-4219	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Victor Fresco 514 Palisades Ave. Santa Monica, CA 90402-2722	Contribution	12/8/97	\$250.00
		<u>000279315</u>	
Estelle Ricketson 11819 Johnson Lake Road Lakeside, CA 92040-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$40.00
Sylvia Rabow 21 Berkeley Terrace Livingston, NJ 07039-3921	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Theodore Hawryluk 1075 Old Post Road Bedford, NY 10506-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$10.00
Phoebe Drews 136 Cheek Road Nashville, TN 37205-4216	Contribution	12/8/97	\$50.00
Inez Gilbert 622 E. Lexington Boulevard Milwaukee, WI 53217-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$100.00
Rosalie Davidson 185 Buckminster Road Brookline, MA 02145-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$25.00
Barbara Hodgson 1250 Beverly Glen, Suite 206 Los Angeles, CA 90024-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$50.00
Arnette Lund 3905 N. Mission Hills Road Northbrook, IL 60062-5713	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
Maxine Richman 9 Strawberry Drive Barrington, RI 02806-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$25.00
Bonnie Wamsley 1219 11th Street Los Osos, CA 93402-1330	Contribution	12/8/97	\$20.00
Total this Page			\$770.00

EMILY's List--Schedule B--Itemized Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
<u>BARMARK</u>			
<u>Barbara Boxer for US Senate</u>			
Carol Wise 1021 State New Orleans, LA 70118-5948	Contribution	12/31/97	\$25.00
Kenalene Wyner 188A Outer Drive Oak Ridge, TN 37830-5363	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00
K. Leedham 673 Abbie Street Pleasanton, CA 94566-0000	Contribution	12/19/97	\$25.00
<u>James Sinegal</u> 999 Lake Drive Issaquah, WA 98027-0000	Contribution	12/2/97	\$250.00
			<u>600279315</u>
Florence Blecher 3310 Adina Drive Los Angeles, CA 90068-0000	Contribution	12/31/97	\$50.00
Florence Nichols 20 Coach Lane Hampton Falls, NH 03844-0000	Contribution	12/8/97	\$40.00
Bobby Patri 2665 Baker Street San Francisco, CA 94123-3801	Contribution	12/2/97	\$50.00

Total this Page \$490.00

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

PAYEE	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT	DATE	AMOUNT
<u>EMILY's List Direct Contribution</u>			
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Christine Hernandez For Congress Primary Election TX - 20	12/22/97	491.31 C00329748
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Grethe Cammermeyer Exploratory Committee Primary Election WA - 02	12/22/97	491.31 C00331538
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Eskelsen For Congress Primary Election UT - 02	12/22/97	491.31 C00329045
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Christine Kehoe for Congress Primary Election CA - 49	12/22/97	290.27 C00330639
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Friends of Charlotte Koskoff Primary Election CT - 06	12/22/97	491.31 C00288936
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Friends of Susan Kirkpatrick Primary Election CO - 04	12/22/97	491.31 C00328112
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Gail Riecken for Congress Primary Election IN - 08	12/22/97	491.31 C00328724
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Jan Schakowsky for Congress Primary Election IL - 09	12/22/97	491.31 C00327023

Total this Page

\$3,729.44

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
EMILY's List In-Kind & Direct Contribution			
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Linda Peters for Congress Primary Election OR - 01	12/22/97	491.31 C00329441
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Smith for Congress Primary Election AR - 04	12/22/97	491.31 C00329193
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Melinda Katz Exploratory Committee Primary Election NY - 09	12/22/97	491.31 C00331793
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Tammy Baldwin for Congress Primary Election WI - 02	12/22/97	445.02 C00326801
The Madison Hotel Washington, DC	In-Kind Contribution Travel/Accommodations Lydia Spottswood for Congress Primary Election WI - 01	12/22/97	491.31 C00319269
Arkansas Democratic Party 1300 West Capital Little Rock, AR 72201	Contribution (P)	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00024372
California Democratic Party 911 20th St. Sacramento, CA 95814	Contribution (P)	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00105668
Colorado Democratic Party 70 Grant St., Suite 200 Denver, CO 80203	Contribution (P)	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00161786
Connecticut Democratic Party 380 Franklin Avenue Hartford, CT 06114	Contribution (P)	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00167320

Total this Page \$22,410.26

EMILY's LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
EMILY's List Direct Contribution			
Illinois Democratic Party 489 merchandise Mart Chicago, IL 60654	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00167015
Indiana Democratic Party 1 North Capital Suite 200 Indianapolis, IN 46204	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00108613
Iowa Democratic Party 431 East Locust Des Moines, IA 50309	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00035600
Louisiana Democratic Party 263 3 rd Street Suite 102 Baton Rouge, LA 70801	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00071365
Maryland Democratic Party 188 main St., Suite 1 Annapolis, MD 21401	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00141812
Massachusetts Democratic Party 129 Portland St., 3 rd Floor Boston, MA 02114	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00089243
Michigan Democratic Party 606 Townsend Lansing, MI 48933	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00031054
New Hampshire Democratic Party 150 W. Main Street Concord, NH 03301	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00178038
Nevada Democratic Party 3790 S. Paradise Rd., Suite 130 Las Vegas, NV 89109	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00208991
New Mexico Democratic Party 5317 Menaul NE Albuquerque, NM 87110	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00161810

Total this Page \$50,000.00

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYER</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
EMILY's List Direct Contribution			
New York Democratic Party 60 Madison Avenue, Suite 1201 New York, NY 10010	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00143230
Ohio Democratic Party 37 West Broad St., Suite 430 Columbus, OH 43215	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00016899
Oregon Democratic Party 711 SW Alder #306 Portland, OR 97205	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00188367
Pennsylvania Democratic Party 510 North Third St. Harrisburg, PA 17101	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00167130
Rhode Island Democratic Party 10 Davol Square, Suite 300 Providence, RI 02903	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00136200
Texas Democratic Party 919 Congress Avenue, Suite 600 Austin, TX 78701	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00099267
Washington Democratic Party P.O. Box 4027 Seattle, WA 98104	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00114439
Wisconsin Democratic Party 222 State St., Suite 400 Madison, WI 53703	Contribution	12/19/97	5,000.00 C00019331

Total this Page \$40,000.00

Total this Period \$124,344.70

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

EMILY'S List

FEC ID No. C00193433

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Memo entry Y-T-D Contributions Non-Federal candidates \$45,000.00	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

UNEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

Page 1 of 1 Pages

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (In Full)		C00193433		
EMTLY's List				
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Fairbanks, Maslin, Maullin & Associates 2425 Colorado Ave., Suite 180 Santa Monica, CA 90404	Polling Surveys <i>24E</i>	12/19/97 <i>(P)</i>	15,000.00	Lois Capps For Congress CA-22 <i>H8CA22089</i> ☒ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
				☐ Support ☐ Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Unemized Independent Expenditures			15,000.00	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unemized Independent Expenditures			\$	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			15,000.00	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Signature

1-30-98

Date

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day ofJanuary, 1998

My Commission expires:

July 31, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

EMILY'S LIST--SCHEDULE B--ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
EMILY's List Non-federal #1 Account 805 15th St., NW Suite 400 Washington, DC 20005	Transfer to Non-federal Fund; contributor (Kathleen Connell) Per Contributor	11/19/97	250.00

Total this page	250.00
Total this Period	250.00

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO BARBARA BOXER BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

58

Ellen D. Matzkin, President

Mary Beth Davis, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:
 Senator Barbara Boxer
 Representative Connie Borell
 Representative Lita Carson
 Representative Eric Claydon
 Representative Frank LaBette
 Representative Rose Cernusco
 Representative Anna Escobedo Cabral
 Representative Elizabeth Furse
 Representative Jane Harman
 Representative Barbara Hootey
 Representative Edie Bernice Johnson
 Representative Daphne Kimmitt
 Representative Condit Kaptur
 Representative Sheila J. Jagoe
 Senator Mary Landrau
 Representative Zoe Lofgren
 Representative Mita Lowrey
 Representative Carolyn McGray
 Representative Carolyn McCarthy
 Representative Karen McCarthy
 Representative Judith Miller-McDonnell
 Representative Cynthia McNulty
 Representative Dina Nunez
 Senator Barbara Mikulski
 Representative Patsy Mink
 Senator Carl Mosley
 Senator Denny Moore
 Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
 Representative Nancy Pelosi
 Representative Lynn Rivers
 Representative Lucile Roybal Allard
 Representative Loretta Sanchez
 Congresswoman Shellen
 Representative Louise Slaughter
 Representative Debbie Stabenow
 Representative Ellen Tauscher
 Representative Nydia Velázquez
 Representative Maxine Waters
 Representative Lynn Woolsey
 Honorable Leslie Byrne
 Honorable Maria Cantwell
 Honorable Barbara Boxer Collins
 Honorable Carolyn Collins
 Honorable Karen English
 Honorable Blanche Lambert Lincoln
 Honorable Maxine Margolis-Marrin
 Honorable Ann Richards
 Honorable Barbara Roberts
 Honorable Lynn Schenk
 Honorable Pat Schroeder
 Honorable Karen Spaceman
 Honorable Joanne Tracy

EMW's List
 205 16th Street, NW, Suite 400
 Washington, DC 20005
 Telephone: 202-328-1400
 Fax: 202-328-1415
 www.emwlist.org

Printed for by EMW's List
 and not authorized by any candidate.
 Printed on recycled paper
 using soy based ink.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 1 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Anne Beroza 71 Woodfield Drive Short Hills, NJ 07078-1611	The CIT Group Occupation: Attorney	12/01/97	25.00
Walter Bilofsky 4804 Paradise Drive Tiburon, CA 94920-1001	Software Toolworks Occupation: Executive	12/01/97	25.00
Judy Blucker 10441 NW 21 Street Pembroke Pns., FL 33026-0000	Occupation:	12/01/97	25.00
Ann Brawner 2426 148th Court SE Mill Creek, WA 98012-5723	Retired	12/01/97	100.00
Susan Coberly P.O. Box 14077 Pinedale, CA 93650-4077	County of Fresno Occupation: Attorney	12/01/97	100.00
Carol Edmunds PO Box 37 Woonsocket, SD 57385-0000	Retired	12/01/97	40.00
Rochelle Granat 705 Hankin Street Silver Spring, MD 20910-4543	US Dept of the Treasury Occupation: Attorney	12/01/97	50.00
Subtotal this page:			365.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 2 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Mary Holdsambeck 3000 Dupree Drive Huntsville, AL 35801-0000	Occupation:	12/01/97	50.00
Jesse Joad 334 University Avenue Davis, CA 95616-0000	Employer: UC Davis Occupation: Physician	12/01/97	50.00
Julie Martin 923 N. Monterey Street Anaheim, CA 92801-3319	Employer: Orange County Occupation: Manager	12/01/97	25.00
Virginia Miller 10500 Rockville Pike, Apt. 920 Rockville, MD 20852-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/01/97	30.00
Robert Quinn 666 Nautilus Court, Unit 205 Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/01/97	50.00
Cynthia Sanders 126 Briarwood #57 Borger, TX 79007-0000	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Nurse Executive	12/01/97	50.00
Dana Sitnick 6271 Park Road McLean, VA 22101-0000	Employer: US OPM Occupation: Personnel Manager	12/01/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 355.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 3 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Georgia Steiger
Apartment 604
207 N.E. Lakeview Drive
Sebring, FL 33870-3152

24 I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

Date

Amount

12/01/97

250.00

C00279315

Susan Addelston
689 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 17C
New York, NY 10025-7069

Employer:

NYC Bd. Of Ed.

Occupation:

School Teacher

12/02/97

10.00

Anne-Therese Ageson
3687 Wyndemere Circle
Santa Rosa, CA 95403-0000

Employer:

U of CA, Berkeley

Occupation:

Lecturer

12/02/97

100.00

Jean Andrews
15081 Ford Road Pt. 319
Dearborn, MI 48126-4631

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

50.00

Nancy Aronson
1400 Calhoun St
New Orleans, LA 70118-6035

Employer:

Institute of Mental Hygiene

Occupation:

Foundation Exec.

12/02/97

100.00

Jean Baird
388 Greenbriar Drive
Ravenna, OH 44266-0000

Employer:

NEOURON

Occupation:

Director

12/02/97

50.00

Ilona Baughman
69 Hillside Avenue
Newton, MA 02165-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

100.00

Subtotal this page:

660.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 4 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Aroti Bayman
3611 Abbott Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55410-1033

Employer:
Augsburg College
Occupation:
Instructor

Date
12/02/97
Amount
100.00

Ellen Beard
3406 N. Peary St.
Arlington, VA 22207-0000

Employer:
US Dept. of Labor
Occupation:
Attorney

12/02/97
50.00

Jeanne Berkowitz
125 43rd Street
Sacramento, CA 95819-0000

Employer:
The Doctors Ctr. Med. Grp.
Occupation:
Physician

12/02/97
100.00

Susan Bierwirth
511 Fitch Street
Healdsburg, CA 95448-3903

Employer:
None
Occupation:
Volunteer

12/02/97
100.00

Dianne Blau
87 Crowninshield Road
Brookline, MA 02146-3177

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/02/97
100.00

Leona Blitzstein
401 N. Michigan Avenue
Suite 1400
Chicago, IL 60611-4286

Employer:
Equitable
Occupation:
Insurance Agent

12/02/97
25.00

A. M. Bohannon
PO Box 877
Three Rivers, CA 93271-0877

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97
100.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 5 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Loma Bourg
213 Oak Hill Rd.
New Iberia, LA 70580-0000

Employer:
So. Mutual Help Assoc Inc
Occupation:
Administrator

Date
12/02/97
Amount
100.00

Rosemary Bowsher
22786 Arabella Road
Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-2726

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 10.00

Barbara Bradshaw
336 Newport Avenue
Saint Louis, MO 63119-2443

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Miriam Brien
1175 Amherst #2
Los Angeles, CA 90049-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/02/97 100.00

Kathleen Burke
320 Blackfield Drive
Bel Tiburon, CA 94920-2010

24I
Employer:
Bank of America
Occupation:
Executive Manager

12/02/97 250.00

C00279315

Marcia Burnam
10560 Wilshire Blvd.
Apt. 1104
Los Angeles, CA 90024-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/02/97 500.00

C00279315

Verona Burton
512 Hickory
Mankato, MN 56001-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,160.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 6 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Mary L. Buss
P.O. Box 585
Vashon, WA 98070-0585

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist

Date
12/02/97
Amount
50.00

Theresa Cain
1211 SW Oak Street
Grants Pass, OR 97526-2728

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97
50.00

Natasha Calvin
P.O. Box 2986
Sitka, AK 99835-2986

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97
50.00

Judith Church
38 White Street
New York, NY 10013-3508

Employer:
Davevoise & Plimpton
Occupation:
Lawyer

12/02/97
100.00

Terri Cobb
16612 Hutchison Road
Odessa, FL 33556-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
TV Producer

12/02/97
25.00

Mary Coleman
4939 Delos Way
Oceanside, CA 92056-7409

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97
100.00

Kathleen Courts
10934 Monan Street
Oakland, CA 94605-5552

24I Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Lawyer

12/02/97 250.00

000279315

Subtotal this page: 625.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 7 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Cummings 131 El Attilio Los Gatos, CA 95030-1122	Employer:	12/02/97	100.00

Occupation:
Homemaker

Jeanne Dawson
3227 Laurel Drive
Everett, WA 98201-0000

Employer:

12/02/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired

Mary Day
35 Barrister Lane
Middletown, NJ 07748-3340

Employer:

12/02/97 100.00

AT&T
Occupation:
Technical Manager

Elaine Drummond
1428 West 7th Street
Suite A
San Pedro, CA 90732-0000

Employer:

12/02/97 100.00

Self
Occupation:
Attorney

Cosette A. Dudley
51 Catalpa Drive
Atherton, CA 94027-0000

Employer:

12/02/97 50.00

Self
Occupation:
Printmaker/Homemaker

Jean Dugan
27 Schermerhorn St.
Brooklyn, NY 11201-0000

Employer:

12/02/97 250.00

24 I Chemical Bank
Occupation:
Data Processing Manager

(P)

C00279315

Margaret Dwyer
14485 W. 32nd Ave.
Golden, CO 80401-0000

Employer:

12/02/97 100.00

Occupation:
Retired

Subtotal this page: 800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 8 of 74
Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address

Bennett Epstein
509 Hanover Road, North Hills
Wilmington, DE 19809-0000

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

Date

Amount

12/02/97

250.00

C00179315

Carol Farthing
.29 N. Payne Street
Alexandria, VA 22314-0000

Employer:

St. Luke's Institute

Occupation:

Psychologist

12/02/97

100.00

Norman Feldman
1124 E 60th St
Tulsa, OK 74105-7015

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

100.00

Heidia Fisher
171 Farnsworth Boulevard
Soldotna, AK 99669-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

25.00

James Fisher
171 Farnsworth Blvd
Soldotna, AK 99669-7602

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

25.00

Patricia Fisher
18 Winthrop Place
Maplewood, NJ 07040-2527

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

50.00

Maria Gallo
2908 Marina Drive
Alameda, CA 94501-1636

Employer:

Union Bank

Occupation:

Banker

12/02/97

100.00

Subtotal this page:

650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 9 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Beth Garner
P.O. Box 369
Arroyo Grande, CA 93421-0369

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date

12/02/97

Amount

100.00

Helen Getler
475 Bryant Avenue
Roslyn, NY 11576-0000

Employer:

Self

Occupation:
Art Dealer

12/02/97

100.00

Trudy Gildea
220 3rd Street South
Columbus, MS 39701-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97

100.00

Virginia Glover
1661 Pine Street, # 1145
San Francisco, CA 94109-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97

250.00

C00279315

Peter Goldman
1264 Longfellow Avenue
Teaneck, NJ 07666-4912

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

30.00

Virginia Gordon
521 Cherry Street
Ann Arbor, MI 48103-0000

Employer:

Univ. of Michigan

Occupation:
Administrator

12/02/97

100.00

Melanie Grant
394 Emerson Street
Denver, CO 80218-0000

Employer:

Self

Occupation:
Real Estate Developer

12/02/97

100.00

Subtotal this page:

780.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 10 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Nancy Green
3855 Tuxedo Road
Atlanta, GA 30305-0000

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
President

P

Date Amount
12/02/97 300.00

C 00279315

W. Griffiths
11318 Riviera Pl., NE
Seattle, WA 98125-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 250.00

C 00279315

Julia Gurian
1918 E. 65th Street
Spokane, WA 99223-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Diane Harris
808 Sunstone Street
Westlake Village, CA 91362-5239

Employer:
Reddi Brake Supply Co.
Occupation:
Accounting Executive

12/02/97 50.00

Virginia Held
370 Riverside Drive # 7C
New York, NY 10025-0000

Employer:
Hunter College
Occupation:
Professor

12/02/97 100.00

Ethel Hutchinson
600 East Cathedral Road
Philadelphia, PA 19128-1933

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Milda Isenberg
3100 N. Ocean Blvd., # 1404
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 900.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 11 of 74
Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Kenneth Ives 401 E. 32nd St., Apt. 1002 Chicago, IL 60616-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Diana Jenson 19 Dudley Court Pleasant Hill, CA 94523-0000	Employer: Battered Women's Alternatives Occupation: Trainer/Educator	12/02/97	50.00
Margaret Jones 723 Mayfield Stamford, CA 94305-0000	Employer: Stanford Univ Medical School Occupation: Physician	12/02/97	100.00
<u>Cynthia Kagno</u> 10 Overland Street Hudson, MA 01749-2703	24I Employer: AIR Inc. Occupation: Consultant	12/02/97	250.00
	(P)	C 00279315	
Ann Katz 7450 Hilliday Drive W. Indianapolis, IN 46260-3645	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Shella Kaufman 2009 Bobtail Circle Henderson, NV 89102-0000	Employer: Marshall Management Occupation: Director	12/02/97	100.00
Alice Kessler 1003 Governor Dempsey Drive Santa Fe, NM 87501-1045	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 700.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 12 of 74
Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address

Sara Ketcham
Box 1108, Apt. C113
Blue Bell, PA 19422-0000

24I

Employer:

Occupation:

Date Amount
12/02/97 250.00

C00279315

Marjorie Knowles
1327 Peachtree Street, NE
Atlanta, GA 30309-0000

↓

Employer:
Georgia State University

Occupation:
Law Professor

12/02/97 250.00

C00279315

Jeff Kohacker
205 Glen Eagles Drive
Aspen, CO 81611-3302

Employer:
self
Occupation:
Investor

12/02/97 100.00

Carole Lalor
16 Lincoln St.
Trumbull, CT 06611-0000

Employer:
Moosmac Marwi Group
Occupation:
Accountant

12/02/97 100.00

Alice Lassally
1121 Loma Vista Drive
Beverly Hills, CA 90210-2622

24I

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker

12/02/97 200.00

C00279315

Hilda Law
6 Ensign Spence
Williamsburg, VA 23185-5512

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 25.00

Nancy Leverette
27711 Deputy Circle
Laguna Hills, CA 92653-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/02/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,025.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 13 of 74
Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Miriam Licht	Employer:	12/02/97	50.00
1 Ralston	Self		
Mill Valley, CA 94941-0000	Occupation:		
	Potter		

Gertrude Lipsitt	Employer:	12/02/97	75.00
1318 Ardmoor Drive			
Bloomfield, MI 48301-2160	Occupation:		
	Housewife		

Dorothy Lyddon	Employer:	12/02/97	500.00
P.O. Box 697	Self		
Cupertino, CA 95015-0000	Occupation:		
	Investor		

241

(P)

C00279315

Beryce MacLennan	Employer:	12/02/97	50.00
6307 Crathie Lane	Self		
Bethesda, MD 20816-1001	Occupation:		
	Psychologist		

Catherine Maiorisi	Employer:	12/02/97	100.00
215 West 90th St.	Computer Concepts		
New York, NY 10024-0000	Occupation:		
	Consultant		

Dorothy Mayer	Employer:	12/02/97	50.00
1300 NE 16th Avenue, Apt. 825			
Portland, OR 97232-0000	Occupation:		

Wilma McCarthy	Employer:	12/02/97	25.00
900 University St Apt 7E			
Seattle, WA 98101-2729	Occupation:		
	Retired		

Subtotal this page: 850.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 14 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Mary Merrifield RR 5 Box 178 Enid, OK 73701-0000	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Karen Miller 15417 Espola Road Poway, CA 92064-0000	Retired	12/02/97	25.00
Avis Moore 438 Russell Avenue Gallthersburg, MD 20877-2865	Retired	12/02/97	250.00
Haywood Moore 123 Arthur J Moore Drive Saint Simons Island, GA 31522-2202	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Margaret Moses 45 Hickory Drive Maplewood, NJ 07040-2141	Self Attorney	12/02/97	50.00
Bruce Murray PO Box 7 Keene, VA 22946-0000	East Market Square, Ltd. Manager Commercial Rel	12/02/97	100.00
Susan Nelson 24 Rabano Street Ranchon Sta. Margarita, CA 92688-0000	American Underground Const Assn Exec Director	12/02/97	25.00
Subtotal this page:			600.00

Handwritten notes: 241, (P), 000279315

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 15 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Mary Ogden
4 Matthew Drive
Brunswick, ME 04011-3271

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date Amount
12/02/97 50.00

Sally Pearlstein
3142 Dona Conchita Place
Studio City, CA 91604-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

12/02/97 25.00

Sarah Peter
778 Park Ave.
New York, NY 10021-0000

241

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Artist

12/02/97 1,000.00

C 00279315

Jean Relsen
2 Wentworth Rd.
Summit, NJ 07901-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Unemployed

12/02/97 100.00

Rutha Ridder
5809 S. Roxbury
Seattle, WA 98118-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Donald Riddle
12401 North 22nd Street, Apt.
Tampa, FL 33612-4600

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 25.00

Jeanne Rose
1711 Lake Shore Drive
Escanaba, MI 49829-0000

Employer:

Delta County Ch of Commerce
Occupation:
Associate Director

12/02/97 25.00

Subtotal this page: 1,275.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 16 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Norma Rosenbloom Channel Club Towers Nonmouth Beach, NJ 07750-0000	Abrams Gatto Rosenbloom Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Jean Rosenfeld 5730 River Oak Way Carmichael, CA 95608-0000	Self Occupation: Social Worker	12/02/97	50.00
<u>Margaret Rosenthal</u> 241 6035 Wing Lake Road Bloomfield Township, MI 48301-1530	Bicounty Internist Occupation: Physician	12/02/97	250.00
Jennifer Schaffner 61 sycamore st san francisco, CA 94110-0000	The Instit. for Advanced St Occupation: Librarian	12/02/97	50.00
Rhoda Schulzinger 705 Hankin Street Silver Spring, MD 20910-4543	Bazelon Ctr for Mental Health Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Prochy Sethna 1496 Sierra Avenue San Jose, CA 95128-2811	National Semiconductor Occupation: Engineer	12/02/97	100.00
Conrad Sheff 1105 Belmont Avenue Long Beach, CA 90804-4288	Self Occupation: Physician	12/02/97	100.00

C00279315

Subtotal this page: 750.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 17 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ruth Shippee 3 Wood Street Plymouth, MA 02360-2953	Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Susan Sibbel 762 16th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118-3513	Employer: Self Occupation: Writer	12/02/97	50.00
Muriel Silberstein-Storfer 1200 Broadway No. 7D New York, NY 10001-0000	Employer: Occupation: Art Educator	12/02/97	15.00
Gaye Smith 2224 Locklin St W Bloomfield, MI 48324-3748	Employer: Self Occupation: Marmel Gifts	12/02/97	50.00
Ann Spencer 4455 Northover Drive Jackson, MS 39211-6121	Employer: Occupation: Investor	12/02/97	100.00
Stephanie Splane 46 Estates Court San Rafael, CA 94901-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Yvonne Steffen 208 Providence Place Vacaville, CA 95687-6756	Employer: Vallejo USD Occupation: Teacher	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 515.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 18 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marion Stillson 11286 Spyglass Cove Lane Reston, VA 20191-4518	Employer: Architect of US Capitol Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Ellen Szuchmacher 30 Barrypark Court Albertson, NY 11507-1502	Employer: Self Occupation: Office Manager	12/02/97	100.00
Gera Vaz 2051 Centro Street E. Bel Tiburon, CA 94920-1951	Employer: The Good Guys Occupation: VP	12/02/97	100.00
Cella Veselka 3305 Robinhood Houston, TX 77005-0000	Employer: Occupation: Teacher	12/02/97	100.00
Theodora Waring 45 Rochester Road Newton, MA 02158-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Jennifer Webb 714 Laurel Avenue Burlingame, CA 94010-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Diana Weissman 15431 Francis Oaks Way Los Gatos, CA 95032-0000	Employer: State of Calif. Occupation: Teacher	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 19 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Pam White
P.O. Box 458
128 Old Farm Rd.
Chilmark, MA 02535-0000

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Writer/Photographer

(P)

Date Amount
12/02/97 200.00

C00279315

Grier Whitney
11518 Blossom Way
Carmel, IN 46032-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97 100.00

L. Wilson
PO Box 406
Corte Madera, CA 94978-0406

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Marion Wilson
1413 Whitpain Hills
Center Square, PA 19422-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97 50.00

Margaret Witkovsky
351 Kelburn Road
Apt. # 313
Deerfield, IL 60015-4349

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Nancy Wynstra
6105 Walnut Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15206-0000

Employer:
AHERF
Occupation:
Attorney

12/02/97 100.00

Janet Yelland
1301 Crane Street
Menlo Park, CA 94025-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Lawyer

12/02/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 700.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 20 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Luke Albee
5509 30th Place, N.W.
Washington, DC 20015-1209

Employer:
US Senate
Occupation:
Federal worker

Date
12/03/97

Amount
25.00

Joyce Benjamins
1310 S. Oxford Road
Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-1869

Employer:
Wayne State U
Occupation:
Neurochemist

12/03/97 25.00

Edith Bingham
4309 Glenview Avenue
P.O. Box 64
Glenview, KY 40025-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker

12/03/97 100.00

Carolyn Brown
504 Sanders Street
Auburn, AL 36830-3831

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97 50.00

Jean Campbell
3 Wilson Street
South Hadley, MA 01075-2359

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/03/97 10.00

Beverly Carmen
19629 Oakbrook Circle
Boca Raton, FL 33434-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97 100.00

Eloise Clark
1222 Brownwood Drive
Bowling Green, OH 43402-3503

Employer:
Bowling Green
Occupation:
Educator

12/03/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 410.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 21 of 74
Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Sade Colman 1012 Wallace Ridge Beverly Hills, CA 90210-2636	Retired	12/03/97	100.00
Alice Crozier 917 Bloomfield Street Hoboken, NJ 07030-5107	Rutgers Professor	12/03/97	100.00
Rebecca Curtz 222 Eastin Road Lexington, KY 40505-0000		12/03/97	50.00
Virginia Cyrus 159 Windsor Ave. Southampton, PA 18966-0000	Rider College Professor	12/03/97	100.00
Margaret DeArdo 205 Mayfair Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15228-0000	Homemaker	12/03/97	100.00
Josa DeLarios 355 Erica Drive South San Francisco, CA 94080-0000		12/03/97	50.00
Ruth Dyke 933 Commodore Drive Virginia Bch., VA 23454-2431	Self Music Teacher	12/03/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 22 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Joseph Griffith
611 Mountain Avenue
Berkeley Heights, NJ 07922-2522

Employer:
Lucent Technologies
Occupation:
Physicist

Date
12/03/97
Amount
100.00

Judith Gustafson
9 N. Church Street, Apt. 609
Schenectady, NY 12305-1619

Employer:
Schenectady Co. Comm. College
Occupation:
Educator

Date
12/03/97
Amount
50.00

Augusta Hanke
100 Bluff View Drive Apt. B210
Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/03/97
Amount
30.00

Dana Heidrick
5829 Lawton Avenue
Oakland, CA 94618-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

Date
12/03/97
Amount
100.00

Evelyn Hines
10025 Sunningdale Dr.
Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/03/97
Amount
200.00

241
P
600279315

Kathleen House
PO Box 7411
Olympia, WA 98507-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

Date
12/03/97
Amount
100.00

Jackie Hoyt
6453 N Vista Street
San Gabriel, CA 91775-1856

Employer:
Occupation:

Date
12/03/97
Amount
100.00

Subtotal this page: 680.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 23 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Frances Hunt
8500 Falmouth Avenue, # 1107
Playa Del Rey, CA 90293-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

Amount

12/03/97

100.00

Elizabeth Jordan
842 E. Villa Street, #312
Pasadena, CA 91101-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97

200.00

C00279315

Ruth Kalin
3800 Encino Hills Place
Encino, CA 91436-3859

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Para-professional Counselor

12/03/97

250.00

C00279315

Valerie Kibaura
2109 Bel Air Avenue
San Jose, CA 95128-1412

Employer:

Hewlett Packard

Occupation:

Financial Analyst

12/03/97

100.00

Sarah Lapin
1671 Las Canoas Road
Santa Barbara, CA 93105-2364

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97

100.00

Miriam Laughlin
7739 Southdown Road
Alexandria, VA 22308-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/03/97

100.00

Irma Levinson
84 Palantown Road
Kerhonkson, NY 12446-9839

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97

25.00

Subtotal this page: 875.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 24 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Employer:

Date

Amount

Joan Lipsig
1410 N. State Parkway
Chicago, IL 60610-1552

241

Occupation:

12/03/97

250.00

C 00279315

Bernard Lovett
PO Box 99
San Marcos, CA 92079-0000

Employer:

12/03/97

50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Mary McClellan
12151 Dale Avenue
Apt. C312
Stanton, CA 90680-3845

Employer:

12/03/97

50.00

Garden Grove School District

Occupation:

Part-Time Teacher

Bruce Mange
2280 NW Michelle Drive
Corvallis, OR 97330-9240

Employer:

12/03/97

50.00

Oregon State U

Occupation:

Professor

Sue Moyer
708 Greer Road
Palo Alto, CA 94303-3022

Employer:

12/03/97

50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Jane Norris
4021 Sunnybrook Drive
Nashville, TN 37205-3834

Employer:

12/03/97

100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Marylu Raushenbush
3492 Plymouth Circle
Madison, WI 53705-0000

Employer:

12/03/97

25.00

Occupation:

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 25 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Victor Ravel 2525 Langlewood Trail Austin, TX 78703-0000	Occupation:	12/03/97	100.00
Susan Robinson 772 Bostwick Road Ithaca, NY 14850-0000	Employer: Elmira College/Tompkins C Occupation: Professor	12/03/97	100.00
Margaret Sachter 1 Washington Square Vlg New York, NY 10012-1532	Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney	12/03/97	50.00
Salma Silverman 110 Redwood Drive Roslyn, NY 11576-0000	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	12/03/97	100.00
Marian Skeist 21 Serenite Lane Syosset, NY 11791-2333	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	100.00
Gail Spane 1101 G St., S.E. Washington, DC 20003-2971	Employer: Self Occupation: Tax Consultant	12/03/97	150.00
Lael Stegall 712 East Capitol St., NE Washington, DC 20003-0000	Employer: Social Change International Occupation: Consultant	12/03/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 700.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 26 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Mary Stoolmiller
6143 Walker Dr.
Troy, MI 48098-1360

Employer:

Date
12/03/97

Amount
100.00

Occupation:
Retired

Anita Swerdloff
200 Clinton Street
Brooklyn, NY 11201-5641

Employer:

12/03/97

50.00

Occupation:
Retired

Mark Whisler
2509 Capitol Avenue #100
Sacramento, CA 95816-5808

Employer:

12/03/97

25.00

Occupation:

Frances Wilkinson
3210 Scott Pl NW
Washington, DC 20007-2946

Employer:

12/03/97

100.00

Occupation:
Housewife

Amy Youngstrom
5802 88th Street, SW
Mukilteo, WA 98275-0000

Employer:

12/03/97

50.00

Occupation:
Housewife

Paul Berman
13808 Ivywood Lane
Silver Spring, MD 20904-5470

241

Employer:

Covington & Burling

Occupation:
Lawyer

12/04/97

250.00

C00279315

Joanne Bernstein
47 Montell Street
Oakland, CA 94611-4923

Employer:

Mills College

Occupation:
Professor

12/04/97

25.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 27 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Susan Bryant 2800 Rollingwood Drive Austin, TX 78746-5648	TX Dept. Of Transportation Occupation: Manager	12/04/97	25.00
Ralph Burr 800 25th Street, NW Apt. # 1004 Washington, DC 20037-2207	Occupation:	12/04/97	30.00
Rosalind Bushman 1814 Sunbury Street Escondido, CA 92026-1867	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	20.00
Mary Calhoun 2266 Fairway Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	50.00
Louis Cramton 401 Oakbrook N. 238 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	50.00
Ruthbeth Finerman-Sackett 788 Charles Place Memphis, TN 38112-1603	Employer: Memphis State Univ. Occupation: Univ. Prof.	12/04/97	100.00
Martha Frede 2703 Maria Anna Road Austin, TX 78703-1628	Employer: Self Occupation: Clinical Psychologi.	12/04/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 375.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 28 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Carol Kosterka
2765 Bella Vista Drive
Santa Barbara, CA 93108-1607

Employer:

Occupation:
None

Date
12/04/97

Amount
100.00

Alice Kryzan
7 Cloister Court
Buffalo, NY 14226-0000

Employer:
Whiteman, Osterman...
Occupation:
Lawyer

12/04/97 100.00

Cathryn Kurtagh
40 McLean Street
Detroit, MI 48203-3308

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/04/97 50.00

Alice Lahtela
124 West Yale Loop
Irvine, CA 92604-3676

Employer:
Q Logic
Occupation:
Mktg. Mgr

12/04/97 50.00

Bella Leifer
5515 North Fresno Street
#212
Fresno, CA 93710-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/04/97 50.00

Myra Lynch
7500 Osuna Road, NE
Albuquerque, NM 87109-0000

Employer:
Lynch, Printz, etal.
Occupation:
Attorney

12/04/97 25.00

Nina Mac Alister
Apt. 1112
3333 University Boulevard W.
Kensington, MD 20895-1836

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/04/97 20.00

Subtotal this page: 395.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 29 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Barbara Parcels
15805 Avenida Veneta # 527
San Diego, CA 92128-0000

Employer:
Hewlett Packard
Occupation:
Tooling Technician

Date
12/04/97
Amount
50.00

Rhona Rosenberg
190 Kaha Street
Kailua, HI 96734-1918

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Sales

12/04/97
25.00

Frieda Stahl
497 E. California Boulevard
Apt 303
Pasadena, CA 91106-3790

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/04/97
100.00

Philippa Strum
124 W. 79th Street
Apartment 12-B
New York, NY 10024-6446

Employer:
City University-NY
Occupation:
Professor

12/04/97
100.00

Alida Wadley
15012 Vint Hill Road
Nokesville, VA 20181-1008

Employer:
Better Homes Realty
Occupation:
Realtor

12/04/97
25.00

Lila Aurich
24013 Hartland Street
Canoga Park, CA 91307-3027

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/05/97
100.00

Karen Bankhead
9450 Mira Mesa Blvd.
B-161
San Diego, CA 92126-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker

12/05/97
100.00

Subtotal this page: 500.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 30 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Virginia Barnhart
2416 Ella Lee Lane
Houston, TX 77019-8311

24I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Importer, Farmer

(P)

Date Amount
12/05/97 250.00

C00279315

Katherine Bennett
606 Ashland Avenue # A
Santa Monica, CA 90405-4510

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Industrial Designer

12/05/97 25.00

Janice Bickel
34 Marsh Road
Tiburon, CA 94920-0000

Employer:
DFS Group Limited
Occupation:
Treasurer

12/05/97 100.00

Marsha Blank
30 Snoden Lane
Watchung, NJ 07060-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Sculptor

12/05/97 50.00

Emily Blatt
131 Paul Gore Street, Apt. 1
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/05/97 100.00

Mary Bowen
6299 Holman Ct
Arvada, CO 80004-3626

Employer:
Occupation:

12/05/97 50.00

Linda Buccell
1 Gats Creek Road
Charlestown, WV 25314-0000

24I

Employer:
Occupation:

(P)

12/05/97 250.00

C00279315

Subtotal this page: 825.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 31 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Danajean Cicerchi
418 W 46th Street Apt. 2B
New York, NY 10036-3578

Employer:
Universal Television
Occupation:
Film & TV Costumer

Date Amount
12/05/97 100.00

Carol de Veyar

28 Carriage Drive
Delaware, OH 43015-1507

241

Employer:
Ohio Wesleyan Univ.
Occupation:
Art Historian/Assoc. Professor

(P)

12/05/97 200.00

C00279315

Jane Dorrel
3967 Shedd Terrace
Culver City, CA 90232-3014

Employer:
TCW Realty Advisors
Occupation:
Real Estate Investor

12/05/97 50.00

Ilana Eden
3705 Torino Drive
Santa Barbara, CA 93105-4432

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Musician

12/05/97 50.00

Ann Georgi
44 Colrain Road
Topsfield, MA 01983-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/05/97 50.00

Edith Grafting
4545 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64111-3270

Employer:
The continuum Co., Inc.
Occupation:
Senior Programmer/Analyst

12/05/97 100.00

Joyce Hagen
2913 Hollyridge Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90068-1949

Employer:
Cal State-Northridge
Occupation:
Professor

12/05/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 32 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Ann Harrison
PO Box 186
Austin, TX 78767-0186

Employer:

Date
12/05/97

Amount
75.00

Occupation:
Requested

Sally Hart
1261 Avenida Sevilla #1B
Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3717

Employer:
Self

Date
12/05/97

Amount
100.00

Occupation:
Systems Analyst

Peter Heneage
199 Toilsome Hill Road
Fairfield, CT 06432-0000

Employer:

Date
12/05/97

Amount
25.00

Occupation:

Robin Jeffries
2569 Webster Street
Palo Alto, CA 94301-4248

Employer:

Date
12/05/97

Amount
50.00

Sun Microsystems
Occupation:
Software design

Lisa Kaplowitz
300 Westoe Road
Richmond, VA 23229-7730

241

Employer:

VA Commonwealth Univ.

(P)

Date
12/05/97

Amount
250.00

Occupation:
Physician

000279315

Patricia Kuhl
855 Seaview Drive
El Cerrito, CA 94530-3008

Employer:

Date
12/05/97

Amount
100.00

Occupation:
Volunteer

Carol Laumann
1865 Windover Road
Pasadena, CA 91107-0000

Employer:

Date
12/05/97

Amount
50.00

Santa Anita Family Service
Occupation:
Psychotherapist

Subtotal this page:

650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 33 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Barbara Malcolm 14 Woodmont Road Upper Montclair, NJ 07043-0000	Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Jody McKay P.O. Box 1754 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1754	Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Donna Norton 3531 Oak Knoll Drive Redwood City, CA 94062-0000		12/05/97	25.00
Hubert Peenen 1414 E. Harford, Unit # 9 Ponca City, OK 74604-0000	Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Alison Prindle 235 N. Union Street Delaware, OH 43015-1633	Otterbein College Professor	12/05/97	100.00
Claire Rider 1113 Chapel Hill Road Madison, WI 53711-3101	UW Madison Faculty Associate	12/05/97	100.00
Marylou Ritter 2605 SW 73rd Avenue Portland, OR 97225-0000		12/05/97	30.00

Subtotal this page: 555.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 34 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Marie Roberts PO Box 1525 Breckinridge, CO 80424-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Alice Schiegel 4562 N. Camino De la Puerto Tucson, AZ 85718-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	50.00
Michelle Scott 160 E. 38th Street #26C New York, NY 10016-0000	Employer: Prudential Insurance Co. Occupation: Attorney	12/05/97	100.00
Sharon Siegel Suite 303 8235 Santa Monica Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90046-5969	Employer: Self Occupation: Psychotherapist	12/05/97	25.00
Marylin Silverman 70 East 10th Street, Apt. 4B New York, NY 10003-5105	Employer: Backer Spielvogel Bates Occupation: Adv./Mktg.	12/05/97	100.00
Sybil Steinberg 29 Gault Park Drive Westport, CT 06880-0000	Employer: Publishers Weekly Magazine Occupation: Editor	12/05/97	100.00
Nina Thorp 12614 Rail Lane Palos Park, IL 60464-1546	Employer: Occupation: Student	12/05/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 35 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

M.M. Turbow
1870 Hamilton Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94303-0000

Employer:
Blase, Valenti
Occupation:
Attorney

Date
12/05/97
Amount
100.00

Betsy Wade
255 West End Avenue
#7B
New York, NY 10023-0000

Employer:
The New York Times
Occupation:
Journalist

Date
12/05/97
Amount
100.00

Ruth Welches
5510 Walnut Street
Vacouver, WA 98663-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/05/97
Amount
50.00

Wendy Wolf
908 Nicholson Road
Wynnewood, PA 19096-0000

241

Employer:
CAPD
Occupation:
President

Date
12/05/97
Amount
250.00

C 00279315

Mary Word
13264 Gabilan Road
San Diego, CA 92128-4082

Employer:
San Diego School District
Occupation:
School Teacher

Date
12/05/97
Amount
50.00

Marjorie Wyler
333 Central Park West
New York, NY 10025-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Free Lance

Date
12/05/97
Amount
100.00

Muriel Altus
2301 S. Lila Lane
Tampa, FL 33629-5542

Employer:
Professional Travel
Occupation:
Travel Agent

Date
12/08/97
Amount
25.00

Subtotal this page: 675.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 36 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Nancy Baker 2701 Klemgard Rd. Pullman, WA 99163-0000	Wash State University Occupation: Librarian	12/08/97	100.00
Marie Barr 3240 Gulf of Mexico Drive Longboat Key, FL 34228-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	50.00
Margaret Bisberg 1506 S. Courtland Avenue Park Ridge, IL 60068-0000	Employer: IRS Occupation: Revenue Agent	12/08/97	100.00
Anne Cavanaugh 1506 The Mall Wilmington, DE 19810-0000	Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Theo Crevenna 1006 Paseo De La Cuma Santa Fe, NM 87501-1221	Employer: U. of N. Mexico Occupation: Deputy Dir. Latin American	12/08/97	50.00
Regina Deutsch 120 East 36th Street, Apt. 4C New York, NY 10016-3427	Employer: Diversified Property Group Occupation: Real Estate Mgmt.	12/08/97	100.00
Vesta Downer 509 Hillwood Avenue Falls Church, VA 22042-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	250.00

24 I

(P)

C00279315

Subtotal this page: 700.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 37 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Bertha Friedman
72 Springbrook Circle
Sacramento, CA 95831-0000

Employer:

Date
12/08/97

Amount
5.00

Occupation:
Retired

Frances Friedman
860 5th Avenue, #7H
New York, NY 10021-5856

Employer:

12/08/97

100.00

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Alice Kaige
701 S State Street
Springfield, IL 62704-2445

Employer:

12/08/97

25.00

Occupation:
Retired

Jule Lowenberg
5551 Montrose
Dallas, TX 75209-0000

Employer:

12/08/97

60.00

Occupation:
Volunteer

Mary Lyne
751 Hillisdale Drive
#226
Charlottesville, VA 22901-0000

Employer:

12/08/97

50.00

Occupation:
Retired

Florence Malone
3100 Lake Mendota Drive, #304
Madison, WI 53706-0000

Employer:

12/08/97

100.00

Occupation:
Retired

Joanne Marke
1355 Palisade Drive
Reno, NV 89509-3238

Employer:

12/08/97

100.00

NV Dept. of Parole & Probation
Occupation:
Program Asst.

Subtotal this page: 430.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 38 of 74
Line 11(a) -

Name and Address

Linda Marks 241
1177 Green Street
San Francisco, CA 94109-2012

Employer:
New Ways to Work
Occupation:
Program Director

Date Amount
12/08/97 200.00

600279315

Margaret McCamant
2130 Orrington
Evanston, IL 60201-0000

Employer:
All Saint's Church
Occupation:
Organist

12/08/97 100.00

Mikel Morton
3407 29th Street, NW #1
Washington, DC 20008-0000

Employer:
US Dept. of Education
Occupation:
Special Assistant

12/08/97 50.00

Robert Reed
9957 Algonquing
Pinckney, MI 48169-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/08/97 50.00

Joan Robbins
2383 California St.
San Francisco, CA 94115-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Psychotherapist

12/08/97 100.00

Carla Smith
299 Dutchtown Road
Saugerties, NY 12477-9521

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Fundraiser/Arts Admin

12/08/97 50.00

Ellen Weaver
987 Westridge Drive
Portola Valley, CA 94028-7338

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/08/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 39 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Robert White 2351 Glen Ellen Cir Sacramento, CA 95822-3635	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	25.00
Dorothy Armstrong 105 Sunset View Street Longview, WA 98632-5389	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	25.00
Rebecca Barnard 7421 Bruno Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63117-2411	Employer: AG. Edwards & Sons, Inc. Occupation: Computer Programmer	12/09/97	100.00
Virginia Beauchamp 3 Maplewood Court Greenbelt, MD 20770-1907	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	50.00
Judith Berg 970 Camino del Retiro Santa Barbara, CA 93110-0000	Employer: Santa Barbara Cottage Hosp Occupation: R.N.-Admin.	12/09/97	100.00
Star Bloom P.O. Box 20580 Tuscaloosa, AL 35402-0000	Employer: U AL Occupation: Administrator	12/09/97	100.00
Carol Braun 4747 N. Highland Avenue Apt. 2 Kansas City, MO 64116-2075	Employer: Medifax Occupation: Med. trans.	12/09/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 450.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 40 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Noreen Briggs 3560 W 99Th St Evergreen Pk, IL 60805-3322	Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	25.00
Elaine Dallman 601 Van Ness Ave. #8 San Francisco, CA 94102-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Investor	12/09/97	15.00
Joan Dixon 13400 Treathway Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191-0000	Employer: Hartford Ins. Occupation: Claim adjuster	12/09/97	50.00
<u>Joan Dunlop</u> 10 Park Avenue New York, NY 10016-0000	24I Employer: Intl Women's Health Coalition Occupation: Executive	12/09/97	500.00
Susan Egnor 3855 S.W. Condon Avenue Portland, OR 97201-4101	Employer: Dept of Justice Occupation: Lawyer	12/09/97	100.00
Dolores Ellison 177 International Blvd. Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-1953	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	25.00
Jane Emanuel 4107 Coralea Lane Lafayette, CA 94549-3355	Employer: Self Occupation: Tax Accountant	12/09/97	100.00

C00279315

Subtotal this page: 815.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 41 of 74

Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address

Leann Erickson
250 Whitney Street #606
Leominster, MA 01453-3263

Employer:
Fitchburg State College
Occupation:
Teacher

Date
12/09/97
Amount
20.00

Mara Feeney
19 Beaver St.
San Francisco, CA 94114-0000

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Planning Consultant

12/09/97 200.00

C00279315

Jane Ferguson
3637 Navajo Place
Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA
90274-1169

Employer:
Occupation:
Housewife

12/09/97 100.00

Naomi French
30 Hodge Road
Arlington, MA 02174-1041

Employer:
Occupation:
Housewife

12/09/97 100.00

Barbara Goss
931 Forest Road
Lancaster, PA 17601-2218

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist

12/09/97 100.00

Ann Hendrie
2 Warrens Point Road
Little Compton, RI 02837-1433

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 100.00

Carol Herman
2121 Laguna Street, Apt. 27
San Francisco, CA 94115-2321

Employer:
City Of San Francisco Comm Col
Occupation:
Teacher

12/09/97 25.00

Subtotal this page: 645.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 42 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

H. Hickey
709 North Frederick Street
Arlington, VA 22203-1412

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

(P)

Date Amount
12/09/97 250.00

C00279315

Adrienne Hirt
2667 37th Ave.
San Francisco, CA 94116-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/09/97 50.00

Crispin Hollinshead
3466 Aveley Place
San Diego, CA 92111-0000

Employer:

Univ. of California, S.D.
Occupation:
Engineer

12/09/97 100.00

Helen Hutchison
5108 Cochrane Avenue
Oakland, CA 94618-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Consultant

12/09/97 100.00

Mary Lamy
P.O. Box 713
Applegate, CA 95703-0713

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/09/97 50.00

Shirley Leary
10313 40th Avenue NE
Seattle, WA 98125-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 50.00

Nancy Lengel
321 N. Olivette Street
McPherson, KS 67460-3730

Employer:

McPherson College
Occupation:
Secretary to the Registrar

12/09/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 850.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 43 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Mary Lerza
2600 Overland #101
Los Angeles, CA 90064-0000

24 I

Employer:

(P)

Occupation:
Retired

Date

Amount

12/09/97

250.00

C 00279315

Jo Linder
PO Box 265
Altadena, CA 91003-0265

Employer:

Self

Occupation:
Physician

12/09/97

100.00

Louise Marr
222 Monterey Rd Unit 402
Glendale, CA 91206-2002

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

75.00

Natalie Mather
PO Box 111
Woods Hole, MA 02543-0111

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

100.00

Virginia McCollom
441 Village Square East
Palm Springs, CA 92262-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

100.00

Helen Moulton
830 San Francisco Court
Stanford, CA 94305-1021

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

50.00

Mary Mullane
1824 Village Lane
Naples, FL 34110-7926

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

100.00

Subtotal this page: 775.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 44 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Carol Muller 199 Heather Lane Palo Alto, CA 94303-0000	self Occupation: Consultant	12/09/97	100.00
Margaret Nichol森 2400 Colfax Street #119 Evanston, IL 60201-2104	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	100.00
Emele Peters 947 Coventry Lane Crystal Lake, IL 60014-7615	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00
Joanne Pinsky 1855 Hamilton Avenue Palo Alto, CA 94303-3008	Employer: TFRI Occupation: Research Assistant	12/09/97	100.00
Alison Polkinhorne 19 Valley Oak Street Portola Vally, CA 94028-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/09/97	50.00
Dorothy Redbrouch-Hall PO Box 686 El Prado, NM 87529-0686	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	50.00
Rollin Raymond 8904 Winged Bourne Road Charlotte, NC 28210-5942	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/09/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 45 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Florence Shepard
P.O. Box 613
Depoe Bay, OR 97341-0613

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date

12/09/97

Amount

100.00

Natalie Spingarn
1409 29th Street NW
Washington, DC 20007-3148

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Writer

12/09/97

100.00

Margaret St. Clair
457 Walnut Street
Ashland, OR 97520-1535

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

25.00

Jonnie Stahl
3060 Cranbrook Ct.
La Jolla, CA 92037-0000

24I

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Editor

12/09/97

250.00

C 00 279315

Rita Werner
3852 Longridge Avenue
Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-0000

Employer:

Los Angeles Valley College
Occupation:
Professor

12/09/97

100.00

Valerie Williams
PO Box 25207
Jackson, WY 83001-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

100.00

Nora Winkelman
205 Dudley Avenue
Narberth, PA 19072-2105

Employer:

Kaufman, Coren et al..
Occupation:
Attorney

12/09/97

100.00

Subtotal this page:

775.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 46 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Linda Briskman
407 Robert Lane
Beverly Hills, CA 90210-3018

Employer:
Timely Trends
Occupation:
Manufacturer

Date
12/10/97
Amount
100.00

Pat Crocker
255 South Rengsdorf Avenue
Apt. #139
Mountain View, CA 94040-1755

Employer:
Rondo Travel
Occupation:
Travel Agent

12/10/97 50.00

Roberta Davis
1717 Devon Rd.
Pasadena, CA 91103-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Consultant

12/10/97 100.00

Natalie Friendly
P.O. Box 7023
Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-7023

24I

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/10/97 250.00

C00279315

Chanin Hale
17300 Ballinger Street
Northridge, CA 91325-2005

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Actress, Writer

12/10/97 50.00

Gerda Lawrence
5818 NE 70th St
Apt. #A405
Seattle, WA 98115-6340

24I

Employer:
Occupation:
Social Worker

12/10/97 200.00

C00279315

Cleo McGee
8441 Sherman Road
Austin, TX 78742-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/10/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 47 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Vicki Meyer 1022 Dobson Street Evanston, IL 60202-0000	Occupation:	12/10/97	50.00
Luana Miller 142 Maywood Way San Rafael, CA 94901-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/10/97	100.00
Joan Reiss 773 Duncan Street San Francisco, CA 94131-1842	Employer: Self Occupation: Consultant	12/10/97	100.00
Edwina Riblet 13746 Mira Montana Drive Del Mar, CA 92014-0000	Employer: Nisus Software, Inc. Occupation: Marketing	12/10/97	100.00
Keitha Scott 8834 Hollywood Blvd. West Hollywood, CA 90069-0000	Employer: Kaiser Permanente Med. Group Occupation: Physician	12/10/97	100.00
Jane Sooy Loeb Farm Charlevoix, MI 49720-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/10/97	100.00
Ivon Telasco 3240 NW 81st Ter Miami, FL 33147-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/10/97	20.00

Subtotal this page: 570.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 48 of 74
Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Beverly Viemeister 915 Talus Drive Yellow Springs, OH 45387-1414	none Occupation: Social Worker	12/10/97	100.00
Beatrice Booth 5521 17th Avenue NE Seattle, WA 98105-0000	UWA Occupation: Oceanographer	12/11/97	100.00
Betty Coates 1827 Arlington Blvd. El Cerrito, CA 94530-1815	Retired	12/11/97	10.00
Lisa Hellerstein 86 Stuyvesant Avenue Larchmont, NY 10538-2730	NYU Medical Center Occupation: Finance Analyst	12/11/97	100.00
Carol Noyes 190 East 72nd Street New York, NY 10021-4370	Retired	12/11/97	250.00
Dorothy Rudolph P.O. Box 515 Williamstown, MA 01267-0000	Housewife	12/11/97	100.00
Mita Schaffer 6601 Old Stage Road North Bethesda, MD 20852-0000	Martin Schaffer, Inc. Owner	12/11/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 760.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 49 of 74

Line 11(a)

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Margaret Swanson 11721 Via Chona San Diego, CA 92128-3311	Self Occupation: Christian Science Practitioner	12/11/97	50.00
Nancy Wiggins 6819 Saton House Lane Charlotte, NC 28277-3570	WRB, Inc. Occupation: Real Estate Broker	12/11/97	100.00
Anne Zimmerman 5445 N. Sheridan Road, Apt. 1608 Chicago, IL 60640-1929	Retired	12/11/97	50.00
Barbara Dixon 11 Jacqueline Way, Apt. 3 Geneseo, NY 14454-0000	Central Michigan Univ. Occupation: Professor/Dean	12/12/97	100.00
Harriet Earnest 112 Blooms Corners Road Warwick, NY 10990-0000	Self Occupation: CPA	12/12/97	50.00
Barbara Elkus 2925 Legation Street, NW Washington, DC 20015-0000	USEPA Occupation: Chemist	12/12/97	150.00
Eileen Friars 3516 Foxcroft Rd. Charlotte, NC 28211-3720	Banker	12/12/97	500.00

241

(P)

C00279315

Subtotal this page: 1,000.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 50 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Susan Gardner 1515 Anvil Drive Houston, TX 77080-2113	self Occupation: physician	12/12/97	100.00
Lynn Greenberg 347 Wendover Drive Princeton, NJ 08540-0000	Princeton U Occupation: Psychotherapist	12/12/97	100.00
Edna Kalman 40 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116-3139	Volunteer	12/12/97	100.00
Janice Karesh 150 Wappo Creek Drive # 9 Charleston, SC 29412-0000	Retired	12/12/97	50.00
Maxene Kleier Penthouse M Ocean North 1950 South Ocean Drive Hallandale, FL 33009-0000	Retired	12/12/97	100.00
Lindore Latham 2001 Medford Road # 240 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-4955	U of MI Office Assistant III	12/12/97	100.00
Linda McNeil 18 Meredith Street West Roxbury, MA 02132-2005		12/12/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 500.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 51 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Nobuko Ohashi 10654 Montrose Avenue Bethesda, MD 20814-4229	Employer: Library of Congress Occupation: Librarian	12/12/97	100.00
Margaret Podlich 313 West Laguna Drive Tempe, AZ 85282-4811	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/12/97	35.00
Philip Preston P.O. Box 573 Ashland, NH 03217-0000	Employer: Squam Lakes Association Occupation: Exec. Dir	12/12/97	100.00
Samuel Rapaport 7887 Lookout Drive La Jolla, CA 92037-3951	Employer: UC San Diego Occupation: Professor of Med.	12/12/97	100.00
Mary Reilly 4504 Alpine Rose Bnd Ellicott City, MD 21042-5952	Employer: Alex Brown & Sons. Occupation: Investment Banker	12/12/97	100.00
Frances Storms 6 Cover Neck Rd. Oyster Bay, NY 11771-0000	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	12/12/97	100.00
Alan Weinstein 25648 Cal Tech Pasadena, CA 91125-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/12/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 585.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 52 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Linda White
1120 E. Balboa Blvd.
Balboa, CA 92061-0000

241

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist

(P)

Date Amount
12/12/97 500.00
C00279315

Beth Zabel
19 Yarmouth Court
Scotch Plains, NJ 07076-3158

Employer:
J. M. Huber Corp.
Occupation:
Manager

12/12/97 100.00

9 Forest Lane
Wilton, CT 06897-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/15/97 50.00

Ollie-Mae Black
2277 Fulton Street Apt. 203
San Francisco, CA 94117-1023

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/15/97 20.00

Shirley Brown
146 Tudor Oval
Westfield, NJ 07080-2245

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/15/97 50.00

Margaret Debaecke
420 Robbin Mill Road
Media, PA 19063-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/15/97 25.00

Lucinda Doubleday
2684 Green Street
San Francisco, CA 94123-0000

241

Employer:
Geographic Expeditions
Occupation:
Travel Consultant

(P)

12/15/97 200.00
C00279315

Subtotal this page: 945.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 53 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Fanita English 2 Townsend Street # 813-2N San Francisco, CA 94107-2046	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Mary Falk 350 Cambridge Avenue Ste. 100 Palo Alto, CA 94306-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/15/97	100.00
Mari Grimaud 4822 Nagle Avenue Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-3228	Employer: Occupation: Costumer	12/15/97	100.00
Cornelia Jahncke 125 W. Lyon Farm Drive Greenwich, CT 06831-4359	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/15/97	100.00
Laura Lakin 5991 W. Alamo Drive Littleton, CO 80123-0000	Employer: Jeffco Schools Occupation: Psychologist	12/15/97	100.00
Maureen Lynch 139 E Limestone Street Yellow Springs, OH 45387-0000	Employer: Occupation: Abortion rights volunteer	12/15/97	100.00
Heleen Metzner 815 Mt Pleasant Ann Arbor, MI 48103-4776	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 54 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jo Mitchell 1061 Lyons Road Ellensburg, WA 98926-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	10.00
Ann Petlin 9918 Warshire Dr. St. Louis, MO 63132-2917	Employer: St. Francis Mem. Hosp. Occupation: R.N.	12/15/97	100.00
Holly Rader 795 Roble Drive Morgan Hill, CA 95037-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/15/97	100.00
Patricia Shanks 783 Contra Costa Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-1917	Employer: BASIS, Inc. Occupation: President	12/15/97	100.00
Maryann Somerville 10110 Firwood Drive Cupertino, CA 95014-2642	Employer: Morgan Hills Scls. Occupation: Educ. Admin.	12/15/97	25.00
Lynn Stuve 9528 Sage Hill Way Escondido, CA 92026-6915	Employer: Self Occupation: Computer Consultant	12/15/97	100.00
Linda Waite 6 Philip Street, #B Hudson, MA 01748-1007	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Massage Therapist	12/15/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 485.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 55 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Emily Wells 3033 Wroxtan Road Houston, TX 77005-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/15/97	100.00
Muriel Wemmer 500 N St, #1209 Sacramento, CA 95814-0000	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/15/97	100.00
Sally Ahnger 1618 Yale Dr. Mountain View, CA 94040-3646	Employer: Sun Micro. Occupation: Manager	12/16/97	100.00
Binnie Alpert 46 Anderson Drive Randolph, MA 02368-0000	Employer: Occupation: Systems Analyst	12/16/97	50.00
Mary Bateson 47 Depot Street Hancock, NH 03449-0000	Employer: George Mason Univ. Occupation: Professor	12/16/97	100.00
Deborah Chene 3110 Annette Court Garland, TX 75044-2019	Employer: Northern Telecom Occupation: Marketing Manager	12/16/97	100.00
Anita Goodstein 147 Louisiana Circle Sewanee, TN 37375-2402	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 56 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Therese Healy 4120 N. Mason Avenue Tacoma, WA 98407-4934	Clover Park School District Occupation: Teacher	12/16/97	25.00
Wilma Hosimer 3219 N. Oketo Avenue Chicago, IL 60634-3442	Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	100.00
Dorothea Jones 1265 S. Halsey Drive Coupeville, WA 98239-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	50.00
Edna Larkin 4340 Tuller Avenue Culver City, CA 90230-4714	Occupation: Homemaker	12/16/97	100.00
Judy Liff 8240 Poplar Creek Road Nashville, TN 37221-3204	Occupation:	12/16/97	50.00
Linda Mantel 1511 S.W. Park Avenue, #1302 Portland, OR 97201-0000	Reed College Occupation: Dean Of Faculty	12/16/97	100.00
Kathleen Prado 18334 Coastline Drive Malibu, CA 90265-5705	Norma Ring Services Corp Occupation: Controller	12/16/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 57 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Barbara Sacks 51 South Highland St. West Hartford, CT 06119-0000	Self Occupation: Attorney	12/16/97	100.00
Henry Salomon P.O. Box 4 Port Washington, NY 11050-0202	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	100.00
Leonard Shaw 702 11th E. Seattle, WA 98102-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Psychotherapist	12/16/97	25.00
Anita Strauss 7887 Reville Drive La Jolla, CA 92037-3539	Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate Management	12/16/97	50.00
Olivia Tartakow 18 Elgin Lane Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418-7193	Employer: Jewish Family & Children's Occupation: Counselor	12/16/97	50.00
Evelyn Walborsky 2426 Prospect Rd. Tampa, FL 33629-5354	Employer: Occupation:	12/16/97	100.00
Julia Webb 3603 Vineyard Place Cincinnati, OH 45226-1784	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 475.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 58 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Maryann Bader
2475 Richard Court
Mountain View, CA 94043-2734

24I

Employer:

(P)

Occupation:
Retired

Date Amount
12/17/97 250.00

C00279315

Elza Carney
2215 Shooting Star Ln.
Ft Collins, CO 80521-0000

Employer:

12/17/97 50.00

Occupation:
Retired

Constance Lewis
19C South Commons
Lincoln, MA 01773-0000

Employer:

12/17/97 100.00

Security Dynamics, Inc.
Occupation:
Technical Writer

Ellen Lucas
18 Portland Road
Summit, NJ 07901-3044

Employer:

12/17/97 100.00

Far Brook School
Occupation:
Teacher

Faye Sholiton
2401 Allen Blvd.
Cleveland, OH 44122-1740

Employer:

12/17/97 25.00

Occupation:

Karen Theis
2230 Forest Ridge Road
Saint Charles, IL 60174-5752

Employer:

12/17/97 25.00

St. Charles Pub. Lib.
Occupation:
Librarian

Betsy Weiner
240 Makee Road, Apt. 10D
Honolulu, HI 96815-0000

Employer:

12/17/97 30.00

Occupation:
Retired

Subtotal this page: 580.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 59 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Nancy Bauer 8511 Navajo Street Philadelphia, PA 19118-0000	U of PA Occupation: Professor/Consultant	12/18/97	100.00
Mary Briggs 8000 Canyon Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90045-2735	Briggs Reporting Co., Inc. Occupation: Vice President	12/18/97	50.00
Cecilia Dreyfuss 3801 E. Joy Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105-9608	Self Occupation: Writer	12/18/97	50.00
Jane Einbender 10 MacDougal Alley New York, NY 10011-0000	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/18/97	10.00
Sona Fink 601 E. 20th Street, Apt. 7B New York, NY 10010-7629	Retired	12/18/97	50.00
Janice Gerard 12021 Wilshire Boulevard, #537 Los Angeles, CA 90025-1200	Psychologist	12/18/97	100.00
Ellen Olson 4711 Weston Place Jamestown, NC 27282-8635	Planned Parenthood Occupation: Executive Director	12/18/97	250.00

241

(P)

C00279315

Subtotal this page: 610.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 60 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Minerva Reid 4230 Saint Jerome Drive Annandale, VA 22003-3714	FMS/Treasury Occupation: Financial systems specialist	12/18/97	100.00

Dorothy Thatcher
RR 1 Box 234
Londonderry, VT 05148-9728

241

Employer:

(P)

12/18/97 250.00

Occupation:
Retired

C00279315

Phyllis Wallin
12132 Royal Birkdale Row
302E
San Diego, CA 92128-0000

Employer:
Express Personnel
Occupation:
Temp.

12/18/97 100.00

Louise Williams
750 Weaver Dairy Road, Apt 239
Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1438

Employer:
Occupation:

12/18/97 100.00

Suzanne Beresford
RR 2
Oyster Bay, NY 11771-9600

Employer:
Long Island U
Occupation:
Professor

12/19/97 50.00

Doris Bergen
642 Shultz Drive
Hamilton, OH 45013-0000

Employer:
Miami University
Occupation:
Professor

12/19/97 100.00

Mary Burgin
328 Fairway Road
Ridgewood, NJ 07450-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Computer Consultant

12/19/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 61 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Emilie Heller 4912 Redford Road Bethesda, MD 20816-0000	Employer: US GAO Occupation: Manager	12/19/97	100.00
Jennifer Macleod 4 Canoe Brook Drive Princeton, NJ 08550-1602	Employer: Jennifer Macleod Assoc. Occupation: Psychologist	12/19/97	50.00
Barbara Moxon 315 Laurel Springs Road Columbia, SC 29206-0000	Employer: None Occupation: None	12/19/97	150.00
Elaine Axton 197 Panorama Drive Dahlonega, GA 30533-0000	Employer: Dakalb Conty Occupation: Teacher	12/22/97	20.00
Hattie Geyer 1565 Ambridge Road Centerville, OH 45459-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Nancy Lewis 620 Sanchez Street San Francisco, CA 94114-2611	Employer: San Mateo County Occupation: Probation Officer	12/22/97	100.00
Julie Lovins P.O. Box 390689 Mountain View, CA 94039-0689	Employer: Sterling Software Occupation: computer programmer	12/22/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 620.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 62 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Doe Mayer
2510 4th St. #C
Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000

Employer:
USC
Occupation:
Professor

Date
12/22/97
Amount
100.00

Jane Mercer
7750 Bolero Drive
Riverside, CA 92509-5213

Employer:
UC Riverside
Occupation:
Professor

12/22/97
100.00

Stephanie Paul
P.O. Box 807
Goshen, CA 93277-0807

Employer:
Self Help Enterprises
Occupation:
Comm. Development Specialist I

12/22/97
100.00

Lucile Portwood
P.O. Box 76
Okemos, MI 48805-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/22/97
100.00

Miriam Reading
6903 2nd Avenue
Kenosha, WI 53143-5502

Employer:
Volunteer
Occupation:
Consultant

12/22/97
100.00

Marcia Romick
10953 Eight Bells Lane
Columbia, MD 21044-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Housewife

12/22/97
100.00

Julie Schecter
PO Box 424
Stow, MA 01775-0000

24I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Science Writer

(P)

12/22/97
200.00

C00279315

Subtotal this page: 800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 63 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Rebecca Tracy
2611 Derby Street
Berkeley, CA 94705-0000

Employer:
U of CA
Occupation:
Child Care Director

Date
12/22/97

Amount
100.00

Phyllis Weith
1130 S.E. 53rd Avenue
Portland, OR 97215-2645

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Counselor

Date
12/22/97

Amount
100.00

Jeanne Wells
40 Forest Street
Athens, OH 45701-1707

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/22/97

Amount
50.00

Karin Zaugg
330 18th Avenue E.
Seattle, WA 98112-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date
12/22/97

Amount
25.00

Lauren Anderson
6255 Loma Vista Road
Ventura, CA 93003-0000

Employer:
Ventura County Transport
Occupation:
Mgr. Transit Program

Date
12/23/97

Amount
50.00

James Blair
610 Walnut Street
Burlington, IA 52601-5902

Employer:
City of Burlington
Occupation:
Firefighter/Paramedl

Date
12/23/97

Amount
40.00

June Blanchard
2021 Van Hise Avenue
Madison, WI 53705-0000

Employer:
Univ. of Wisconsin
Occupation:
Law Professor

Date
12/23/97

Amount
100.00

Subtotal this page: 465.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 64 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Margie Chaset
38 Fenno Street
Cambridge, MA 02138-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date Amount
12/23/97 50.00

June Dutton 24I
P.O. Box 2150
San Francisco, CA 94126-0000

Employer:

Determined Industries (P)

Occupation:

Dir. Publishing

12/23/97 1,000.00

C00279315

Patricia Franz
1501 Owana Avenue
Royal Oak, MI 48067-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/23/97 15.00

Maxine Hairston 24I
1103 Wayside Drive
#B
Austin, TX 78703-3713

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/23/97 500.00

C00279315

Kathryn Kemp
844 W. Euclid Avenue
Stockton, CA 95204-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/23/97 100.00

Isabelle Kennedy
5224 Subbera Road
Lockport, NY 14094-9636

Employer:

Occupation:

12/23/97 25.00

Winifred Lennihan
865 Ashley Rd.
Santa Barbara, CA 93108-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/23/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,790.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 65 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Agatha Littlefield PO Box 472 West Kingston, RI 02892-0000	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/23/97	100.00
Anne O'Dell 17383 Campillo Drive San Diego, CA 92128-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Consultant	12/23/97	100.00
Bail Pearson 1935 Reiner Road Madison, WI 53704-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/23/97	100.00
Ann Rezzonico 654 Lakeside Drive North Palm Beach, FL 33408-0000	Employer: Matthews & Rezzonico, P.A. Occupation: Attorney	12/23/97	100.00
Barbara Ryder 166 Grove Avenue Metuchen, NJ 08840-1643	Employer: Rutgers University Occupation: Professor	12/23/97	100.00
Jeffrey Seitelman 345 Saint Joseph Ave Long Beach, CA 90814-3132	Employer: Self Occupation: Psychiatry	12/23/97	15.00
Carol Allen 32 Munson Court Melville, NY 11747-1633	Employer: Occupation:	12/26/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 565.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 66 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Eva Jane Coombe
6 Corbin Drive
Cincinnati, OH 45208-0000

24 I Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

Date Amount
12/26/97 250.00

C00279315

Laurie Jurs
3550 W. Calle Uno
Green Valley, AZ 85614-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/26/97 50.00

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

12/26/97 100.00

Nancy Morrison
1504 SE Tolman Street
Portland, OR 97202-5424

Employer:

Flora Lines
Occupation:
Broker

(P)

12/26/97 250.00

C00279315

Kathy Overly
3402 Mt. Vernon
Houston, TX 77006-0000

24 I

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

12/30/97 50.00

Catherine Ellis
4008 Clearview Street, NE
Grand Rapids, MI 49546-1374

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/30/97 100.00

Anne Guis
14420 Wisconsin Avenue
Elm Grove, WI 53122-2432

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Playwright

12/30/97 100.00

Naomi Jacobs
4335 Marina City Dr.
#732
Marina del Rey, CA 90292-0000

Subtotal this page: 900.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 67 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Betsy Jones
116 Santa Rosa Avenue
Sausalito, CA 94965-2035

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/30/97

Amount
100.00

Sharon Kamazin
18 Upper Brook Drive
North Brunswick, NJ 08902-0000

241

Employer:
East Brunswick Public Library

Occupation:
Librarian

12/30/97 250.00

C00279315

Ruth McDiarmid
2936 Upton Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20008-0000

Employer:

NIH/HHS
Occupation:
Scientist

12/30/97 100.00

Hilda Pearlman
25 Yardley Court
Glen Rock, NJ 07452-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/30/97 50.00

Vicki Stearn
4400 East-West Highway # 493
Bethesda, MD 20814-0000

Employer:

Discovery Communications
Occupation:
Communications

12/30/97 50.00

Catharine Alexander
807 N College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97 50.00

Karen Bayer
11 Essex Ct.
Margate City, NJ 08402-0000

Employer:

Courthouse Conv. Ctr.
Occupation:
Nursing Home Admin.

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 700.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 68 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Frances Baygood
228 Lafayette Street
Wood Dale, IL 60191-1804

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/31/97

Amount
100.00

Joy Belskey
1616 SW Harbor Way
Portland, OR 97201-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97 100.00

Pearl Berlin
4202 Gilgerran Court
High Point, NC 27265-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 50.00

Alpine Bird
Two Rivers Drive
Annapolis, MD 21403-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/31/97 50.00

Anne Boer
PO Box 5912
Incline Village, NV 89450-0000

24I

Employer:
Mitchell Madison
Occupation:
Consultant

12/31/97 250.00

600279315

Kate Brett
11034 Montgomery Road
Beltsville, MD 20705-0000

Employer:
DHHS/CDC/NCHS
Occupation:
Epidemiologist

12/31/97 100.00

Arthur Budinko
PO Box 524
Allquippa, PA 15001-0000

24I

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 200.00

600279315

Subtotal this page: 850.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 68 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
R. Chadwick 1227 Park Street Greenville, TX 75401-5438	Self Occupation: Musician	12/31/97	25.00
Mary Cherry 8870 Villa La Jolla Drive Apt. 312 La Jolla, CA 92037-1971	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	100.00
Julie Ciulla 111 Berkeley Place Brooklyn, NY 11217-3603	Employer: Vincent Ciulla Design Occupation: Admin	12/31/97	100.00
Constance Cohn 18628 94th Avenue W. Edmonds, WA 98020-2369	Employer: Self Occupation: Epidemiologist	12/31/97	100.00
Karen Doddridge 4594 Whimbrel Place Winter Park, FL 32792-6354	Employer: Seminole Cnty Schl Bld Occupation: Teacher	12/31/97	25.00
Jane Foote 2618 Patricia Court Ann Arbor, MI 48103-0000	Employer: ServiComp, Inc. Occupation: Systems Analyst	12/31/97	100.00
Joan Frenkel 793 Beechwood Drive Daly City, CA 94015-3702	Employer: SF Opera Association Occupation: Artist	12/31/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 500.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 70 of 74

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Lynne Gevirtz 3611 Audubon Place Houston, TX 77006-4415	Tenneco Energy Occupation: Title Analyst	12/31/97	50.00
Judy Goldsmith 325 McDowell Road Lexington, KY 40502-1823	University of Kentucky Occupation: Professor	12/31/97	100.00
Karen Hagewood 2042 Ellis Street San Francisco, CA 94115-0000	Neilcor Puritan Bennett Occupation: Attorney	12/31/97	100.00
Effie Harlan 20901 Japatul Road Alpine, CA 91901-0000	Retired	12/31/97	100.00
Gloria Katz 2823 NE 38th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-5817	Self Occupation: Writer	12/31/97	50.00
Jacklin Lindfors 10057 Windstream Drive #6 Columbia, MD 21044-0000		12/31/97	50.00
Mindy Loiselle 2215 Grove Avenue Richmond, VA 23220-4438	Self Occupation: Clinical Social Worker	12/31/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 475.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 71 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

241

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

(P)

Date Amount
12/31/97 1,000.00

C00279315

Rakha Mehra
1329 E Capitol Street SE
Washington, DC 20003-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97 50.00

Louise Meller
160 Hoyt Street
Brooklyn, NY 11217-2224

Employer:
Orix Credit Alliance Inc.
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 100.00

Nary Michaelis
2111 Greenbrier Drive
Lawrence, KS 66047-3522

Employer:
U KS
Occupation:
Professor

12/31/97 50.00

Blanche Miller
1015 Arrowhead Drive
Mill Creek
Salado, TX 76571-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 100.00

Marcia Mooney
675 Downing Drive
Galt, CA 95632-2172

Employer:
San Joaquin Public Emp.
Occupation:
Labor Representative

12/31/97 100.00

Mary Ann Oakley
One Atlantic Center Ste. 2000
1201 W. Peachtree St.
Atlanta, GA 30309-3400

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,500.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 72 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Gregg Passin
145 E 15th Street Apt. 5F
New York, NY 10003-3536

241

Employer:
Sibson & Co
Occupation:
Consultant

(P)

Date Amount
12/31/97 250.00

000279315

Eudese Paul
2720 Chesterton Road
Cleveland, OH 44122-1805

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 50.00

Kathy Rand
400 Riverwoods Road
Lake Forest, IL 60045-2547

Employer:
Manning, Selvage and Lee
Occupation:
Public Relations

12/31/97 100.00

Emily Richter
3141 Deronda Drive
Hollywood, CA 90068-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/31/97 25.00

Matt Richter
4245 Alma Street
Palo Alto, CA 94306-0000

Employer:
SC Technology Inc.
Occupation:
Sr. Applications Engineer

12/31/97 25.00

Julie Schatz
5975 Randleswood Court
San Jose, CA 95129-0000

Employer:
Dexter
Occupation:
Tech. Sales Eng.

12/31/97 70.00

Barbara Schelber
5316 Sangamore Road
Bethesda, MD 20816-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Writer

12/31/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 570.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 73 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Linda Selbst
8173 Northwest 24th Way
Boca Raton, FL 33496-3311

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/31/97

Amount
100.00

Robert Sharrer
PO Box 770453
Eagle River, AK 99577-0453

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97

15.00

Nancy Spargo-Barber
80 Linden Street
Needham, MA 02192-2304

Employer:

Bread & Circus
Occupation:
Buyer

12/31/97

50.00

Seth Steinberg
18 Drummer Boy Way
Lexington, MA 02173-0000

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 1,000.00

C00279315

Pauline Tesler
16 Buena Vista Avenue
Mill Valley, CA 94941-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Lawyer

12/31/97 200.00

C00279315

Mary Tully
3 Sniffen Road
Armonk, NY 10504-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 1,000.00

C00279315

Quendrid Veatch
20 E. Woodward Boulevard
Tulsa, OK 74114-1160

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

12/31/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 2,415.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Barbara Boxer Contributions

Page 74 of 74
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Patricia Williams 24 L
3 Wyndham Drive
Portola Valley, CA 94028-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Consultant

Date	Amount
12/31/97	500.00
C00279315	

Nava Witt
PO Box 286
Ozark, AR 72949-0000

Employer:
Wittlaw Firm
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97	100.00
----------	--------

Mary Zeis
335 Whispering Pines
Loveland, OH 45140-0000

Employer:
Procter & Gamble
Occupation:
Chemical Engineer

12/31/97	100.00
----------	--------

Subtotal this page: 700.00
Total this Period: 52,900.00
Number of Checks: 514



Dean R. Marking, President

Wendy Bell Gribble, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:

Senator Barbara Boxer

Representative Connie Brown

Representative Julia Carson

Representative Loe Capps

Representative Dina DeGete

Representative Rose DeLuca

Representative Anna Eshoo

Senator Dianne Feinstein

Representative Elizabeth Furse

Representative Jane Hansen

Representative Dianne Hironaka

Representative Loretta Swann Johnson

Representative Barbara Kennedy

Representative Carolyn Kitchin

Representative Sheila Jackson Lee

Senator Nancy Lurie

Representative Zoe Luján

Representative Hilda Loya

Representative Carolyn Maloney

Representative Carolyn McCarthy

Representative Peter McCarthy

Representative Juanita Miller-McDonald

Representative Cynthia McKinney

Representative Cori Meade

Senator Barbara Mikulski

Representative Patsy Mink

Representative Patsy Mink

Senator Carol Moscovice

Senator Patty Murray

Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton

Representative Nancy Pelosi

Representative Lynn Rivers

Representative Lucile Roybal Allard

Representative Loretta Sanchez

Senator Joanne Shelley

Representative Louise Slaughter

Representative Debbie Stabenow

Representative Ellen Tauscher

Representative Nydia Velázquez

Representative Maxine Waters

Representative Lynn Woolsey

Honorable Lucile Byrne

Honorable Maria Cantwell

Honorable Barbara-Ann Collins

Honorable Carolyn Collins

Honorable Karen English

Honorable Blanche Lincoln

Honorable Margie Mays-McCormack

Honorable Ann Richards

Honorable Barbara Roberts

Honorable Lynn Schenk

Honorable Pat Schroeder

Honorable Karen Shepherd

Honorable Jerome J. J. J. J.

EMILY'S List

800 15th Street, N.W., Suite 400

Washington, DC 20005

Telephone: 202-328-1400

Fax: 202-328-1415

www.emilyslist.org

Printed by EMILY'S List
and not authorized by any candidate
Printed on recycled paper
Using soy based ink.

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO CAROL MOSELEY-BRAUN BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

5

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 1 of 9
Line 11(a)

Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Robert Quinn 666 Nautilus Court, Unit 205 Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/01/97	50.00
Ida Davies 767 Heinel Drive St. Paul, MN 55113-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Carolyn Dittenbaugh 1655 Silver King Dr. Aspen, CO 81611-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Milda Isenberg 3100 N. Ocean Blvd., # 1404 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Helen Metzner 815 Mt. Pleasant Ann Arbor, MI 48103-4776	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Karen Miller 15417 Espola Road Poway, CA 92064-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	25.00
Penelope More PO Box 97 Olama, CA 94950-0000	24I Employer: self Occupation: investor	12/02/97	250.00

(P)
C00256610

Subtotal this page: 625.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Page 2 of 9
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joy Silver 1050 W Skylark Drive Palatine, IL 60067-7058	Employer: North Suburban Clinic Occupation: Pediatrician	12/02/97	100.00
Sarah Sogi 733 Ulumaika Street Honolulu, HI 96816-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Birdie Wilburn 3022 Trail Road Lawrence, KS 66049-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	75.00
Beverly Carmen 19629 Oakbrook Circle Boca Raton, FL 33434-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	100.00
Denise Fuge P.O. Box 582 Charlestown, RI 02813-0562	Employer: Self Occupation: B&B Host	12/03/97	100.00
Leda Patmore 27650 Central Drive Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000	Employer: Dove Computing, Inc Occupation: Software consultant	12/03/97	50.00
Nina Mac Alister Apt. 1112 3333 University Boulevard W. Kensington, MD 20895-1836	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	20.00

Subtotal this page: 545.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 3 of 9

Line 11(a)

Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Danajean Cicerchi 418 W 46th Street Apt. 2B New York, NY 10036-3578	Universal Television Occupation: Film & TV Costumer	12/05/97	100.00
Evelyn Linowitz 2325 Wyoming Avenue NW Washington, DC 20008-0000	Self Occupation: Artist	12/05/97	100.00
Mary Patterson 300 3rd St. NE #202 Washington, DC 20002-5744	Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Charlotte Perdue 1050 North Stuart Street Apt. 202 Arlington, VA 22201-5711	IRS Occupation: Executive	12/05/97	150.00
Kathy Smith 545 East Braddock Road #105 Alexandria, VA 22314-2170	Verner, Liipfert Et Al Occupation: Attorney	12/05/97	150.00
Wendy Wolf 908 Nicholson Road Wynnewood, PA 19096-0000	CAPD Occupation: President	12/05/97	250.00
Angela Woollacott 13515 Shaker Blvd. #7A Cleveland, OH 44120-1506	Case Western Reserve University Occupation: Historian	12/05/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 875.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 4 of 9
Line 11(a)

Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Nancy Zebko 8915 Parkway Grosse Ile, MI 48138-1765	Wayne County Community College Occupation: Instructor	12/05/97	100.00
Jonh Butler 1904B Linden Avenue Nasville, TN 37212-5020	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/08/97	100.00
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Virginia Beauchamp 3 Maplewood Court Greenbelt, MD 20770-1907	Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	50.00
Leann Erickson 250 Whitney Street #606 Leominster, MA 01453-3263	Fitchsburg State College Occupation: Teacher	12/09/97	20.00
William Ryder 2451 Brickell Avenue Apt 20-A Miami, FL 33129-0000	Ryder & Schild Inc. Occupation: Executive	12/09/97	100.00
Deborah Tucker 4612 Shoal Creek Blvd. Austin, TX 78758-2915	TX Council on Family Violence Occupation: Director	12/09/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 425.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Page 5 of 9
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Chanin Hale 17300 Ballinger Street Northridge, CA 91325-2005	Self Occupation: Actress, Writer	12/10/97	50.00
Michelle Fauntleroy 709 Red Cedar Road Annapolis, MD 21401-6037	MCI Telecommunications Occupation: Senior Marketing Analyst	12/11/97	50.00
Linda Hirshman P.O. Box 217 Cave Creek, AZ 85327-0217	Chicago Kent Occupation: Law Professor	12/11/97	100.00
Stella Trafford 380 Marlborough Street Boston, MA 02115-0000	Retired	12/12/97	20.00
Fredrica Wechsler 2914 Garfield St., NW Washington, DC 20008-0000	Nat. Academy of Sciences Occupation: Arts Administrator	12/12/97	100.00
Ollie-Mae Black 2277 Fulton Street Apt. 203 San Francisco, CA 94117-1023	Retired	12/15/97	25.00
Sarah Crites 1000 Franklin Avenue, Apt 814 Baltimore, MD 21221-3516	Retired	12/15/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 445.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 6 of 9
Line 11(a)

Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ann Petlin 9918 Warshire Dr. St Louis, MO 63132-2917	St. Francis Mem. Hosp. Occupation: R.N.	12/15/97	100.00
Mary Bateson 47 Depot Street Hancock, NH 03449-0000	George Mason Univ. Occupation: Professor	12/16/97	100.00
Ruth Carey 403 President Street Yellow Springs, OH 45387-1824	Occupation:	12/16/97	50.00
Rona Elsher 10400 Connecticut Avenue Kensington, MD 20895-3910	Self Occupation: Psychologist	12/16/97	100.00
Patricia Kruszka 1560 N Prospect Avenue Apt. 304 Milwaukee, WI 53202-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	100.00
Manja Davis 349 E. 87th Place Chicago, IL 60619-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/17/97	100.00
Martha Swanson 5615 N. Ridgeway Road Ringwood, IL 60072-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/19/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 7 of 9
Line 11(a)

Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Hattie Geyer 1565 Ambridge Road Centerville, OH 45459-0000	Employer:	12/22/97	100.00

Occupation:
Retired

Julie Lovins
P.O. Box 390589
Mountain View, CA 94039-0689

Employer:
Sterling Software
Occupation:
computer programmer

12/22/97 50.00

Julie Schecter
PO Box 424
Stow, MA 01775-0000

241

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Science Writer

(P)

12/22/97 250.00

C00256610

Lauren Anderson
6255 Loma Vista Road
Ventura, CA 93003-0000

Employer:
Ventura County Transport
Occupation:
Mgr. Transit Program

12/23/97 50.00

Patricia Franz
1501 Owana Avenue
Royal Oak, MI 48067-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97 15.00

Donald Pierce
16 Cameron Lane
Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Physician

12/23/97 50.00

Sharon Alter
1030 N State Street
Chicago, IL 60610-2844

Employer:
Occupation:

12/30/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 565.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 8 of 9
Line 11(a)

Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Jufie Ciulla 111 Berkeley Place Brooklyn, NY 11217-3603	Vincent Ciulla Design Occupation: Admin	12/31/97	100.00
Karen Doddridge 4594 Whimbrel Place Winter Park, FL 32792-6354	Seminole Cnty Schl Bnd Occupation: Teacher	12/31/97	25.00
Bryna Gamson 2823 Summit Avenue Highland Park, IL 60035-1133	Self Occupation: Marketing Exec.	12/31/97	100.00
Emie Harlan 20901 Japatul Road Alpine, CA 91901-0000	Retired	12/31/97	100.00
Ellen Malcolm 5050 Linnean Avenue Washington, DC 20008-0000	Self Occupation: Investor	12/31/97	1,000.00
Elizabeth McNeill 29 East 9th Street New York, NY 10003-6301	Self Occupation: Psychologist	12/31/97	100.00
Hermine Nessen 27 West 88th Street New York, NY 10024-0000	Retired	12/31/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 9 of 9

Line 11(a)

Carol Moseley Braun Contributions

Name and Address

Eudese Paul
2720 Chesterton Road
Cleveland, OH 44122-1805

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/31/97

Amount
50.00

Robert Sharrer
PO Box 770453
Eagle River, AK 99577-0453

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97

15.00

Barbara Sorkin
103 Gainsborough Street #404
Boston, MA 02115-4239

Employer:

Forsyth Dental Ctr
Occupation:
Scientist

12/31/97

100.00

Cynthia Stivers
306 West 103rd Street
Apt L 11-I
New York, NY 10025-4440

Employer:

Time Out New York
Occupation:
Journalist

12/31/97

100.00

Jessie Thornton
2340 W 113Th Pl
Chicago, IL 60643-4107

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97

25.00

Mary Tully
3 Sniffen Road
Armonk, NY 10504-0000

24 I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97

1,000.00

C00256610

(P)

Phyllis Wax
2330 E Back Bay Street
Milwaukee, WI 53202-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 1,340.00

Total this Period: 6,845.00

Number of Checks: 63

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO CHARLOTTE KOSKOFF BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.



Rita E. Mahoney, President

Mary Beth O'Hall, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:
 Senator Barbara Boxer
 Representative Corrine Brown
 Representative John Chafee
 Representative Frit Clayton
 Representative Dianne DeLoach
 Representative Hilda DeLoach
 Representative Anna Escobedo Cabral
 Representative Elizabeth Hays
 Representative Jane Harman
 Representative Dianne Feinstein
 Representative Eddi Barrios Johnson
 Representative Barbara Kennedy
 Representative Carolyn Kilpatrick
 Representative Rhonda Johnson Lee
 Senator Mary Landrau
 Representative Zoe Lofgren
 Representative Nita Lowey
 Representative Carolyn Maloney
 Representative Quynh McCarthy
 Representative Karen McCarthy
 Representative Judith M. Mendel
 Representative Cynthia McKinney
 Representative Connie Mack
 Senator Barbara Mikulski
 Representative Pat Roberts
 Senator Carol M. Moseley-Braun
 Senator Patty Murray
 Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
 Representative Henry Hyde
 Representative Lynn Myers
 Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
 Representative Loretta Sanchez
 Governor Jeanne Shaheen
 Representative Louise Slaughter
 Representative Bill Tawehar
 Representative Kyoko Matsumoto
 Representative Niki Tavel
 Representative Lynn Woolsey
 Honorable L. Douglas Brown
 Honorable Maria Cantwell
 Honorable Barbara Boxer
 Honorable Gordon Collins
 Honorable Karen English
 Honorable Blanche Lincoln
 Honorable Margaret M. M. M. M.
 Honorable Ann M. M.
 Honorable Barbara Boxer
 Honorable Lynn Woolsey
 Honorable Pat Schroeder
 Honorable Karen Spilhaus
 Honorable Joanne L. L.

EMILY'S List
 1000 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
 Washington, DC 20005
 Telephone: 202-328-1400
 Fax: 202-328-1415
 www.emilyslist.org

Paid for by EMILY'S List
 and not authorized by any candidate.
 Printed on recycled paper
 using soy based ink.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 1 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Patricia Dash 4900 Northside Drive NW Atlanta, GA 30327-0000	Self Occupation: Investments	12/01/97	100.00

Carol Edmunds PO Box 37 Woonsocket, SD 57385-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/01/97	15.00
---	---	----------	-------

Susan Geisenheimer
660 Madison
New York, NY 10021-0000

24 I

Employer:
Madison Investment Partner
Occupation: P
Executive

12/01/97 250.00

000288936

Julle Martin
923 N. Monterey Street
Anaheim, CA 92801-3319

Employer:
Orange County
Occupation:
Manager

12/01/97 25.00

Blanche Postelnek
624 Paseo de la Cuma
Unit 1
Santa Fe, NM 87501-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 100.00

Robert Quinn
666 Nautilus Court, Unit 205
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 50.00

Ed Rocker
3230 Chanu Avenue
Sacramento, CA 95821-8114

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Respiratory therapist

12/01/97 5.00

Subtotal this page: 545.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 2 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Cynthia Sanders 126 Brierwood #57 Borger, TX 79007-0000	Unemployed Occupation: Nurse Executive	12/01/97	50.00
Cheryl Smith 9422 Old Man Court Columbia, MD 21045-0000	MD Dept of Human Res. Occupation: Social Worker	12/01/97	50.00
Susan Addeleston 689 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 17C New York, NY 10025-7069	NYC Bd. Of Ed. Occupation: School Teacher	12/02/97	10.00
Susan Bierwirth 511 Fitch Street Healdsburg, CA 95448-3903	None Occupation: Volunteer	12/02/97	100.00
<u>Ruby Birss</u> 241 P.O. Box 3223 Santa Barbara, CA 93130-3223	(P) Occupation: Housewife	12/02/97	250.00
Dianne Blau 87 Crowninshield Road Brookline, MA 02148-3177	REQUESTED	12/02/97	100.00
Leona Blitzsten 401 N. Michigan Avenue Suite 1400 Chicago, IL 60611-4286	Equitable Occupation: Insurance Agent	12/02/97	25.00

C00288936

Subtotal this page: 585.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions

Page 3 of 30

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Wille Campbell
800 W. First Street #1508
Los Angeles, CA 90012-0000

24 I

Employer:

P

Date

Amount

12/02/97

250.00

Occupation:

Retired

C00288936

Patricia Checkel
864 Richmond Road
Cleveland, OH 44124-1056

Employer:

Cuyahoga Comm. College

12/02/97

50.00

Occupation:

Instructor

Karen Collins
234 S. Main Street, Apt. 308
Middletown, CT 06457-4255

Employer:

12/02/97

100.00

Occupation:

Elizabeth DeFilippis
98 Pin Pack Road
Ridgefield, CT 06877-3118

Employer:

12/02/97

50.00

Occupation:

Retired

Bennett Epstein
509 Hanover Road, North Hills
Wilmington, DE 19809-0000

Employer:

12/02/97

100.00

Occupation:

Retired

Dorothy Federman
8 Rockledge Road
Saranac Lake, NY 12983-1918

Employer:

Self

12/02/97

25.00

Occupation:

MD

Cathy Gebhard
4 Barbary Road
Lexington, MA 02173-0000

Employer:

Art-Serono

12/02/97

100.00

Occupation:

Attorney

Subtotal this page: 675.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 4 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Helen Geller 475 Bryant Avenue Roslyn, NY 11576-0000	Self Occupation: Art Dealer	12/02/97	100.00
Nancy Glazener 5856 Douglas Street Pittsburgh, PA 15217-2102	Employer: Univ. Of Pittsburgh Occupation: Asst. Prof. Of Eng.	12/02/97	100.00
Gail Goldsmith P.O. Box 525 New York, NY 10003-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Artist	12/02/97	500.00
Virginia Gordon 521 Cherry Street Ann Arbor, MI 48103-0000	Employer: Univ. of Michigan Occupation: Administrator	12/02/97	100.00
Sue Gosline 1514 35th Avenue Seattle, WA 98122-0000	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Social Worker	12/02/97	50.00
Carol Gown 2637 11th Avenue E Seattle, WA 98102-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	50.00
Henry Grunebaum 37 Gray Gardens East Cambridge, MA 02138-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Physician	12/02/97	100.00

241
P
12/02/97 500.00
600288936

Subtotal this page: 1,000.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 5 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Eileen Hamper
1300 Burrows Road
Campbell, CA 95008-6302

Employer:
Becton Dickinson
Occupation:
Cytometrist

Date
12/02/97

Amount
10.00

Susan Hemingway
22 Hallock Avenue
New Haven, CT 06519-2805

Employer:
CHS
Occupation:
Marketing director

12/02/97

100.00

Robin Howser
76B Jasper Street
Madison, GA 30650-1810

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

12/02/97

100.00

Kenneth Ives
401 E. 32nd St., Apt. 1002
Chicago, IL 60616-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97

100.00

Adrienne Jamiel
220 W 98Th St Apt 11F
New York, NY 10025-5677

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Exercise Physiologist

12/02/97

50.00

Cynthia Kagno
10 Overland Street
Hudson, MA 01749-2703

Employer:
AIR Inc.
Occupation:
Consultant

12/02/97

100.00

Anna Kerstein
845A Heritage Villa
Southbury, CT 06488-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 510.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions

Page 6 of 30

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Sara Ketcham
Box 1108, Apt. C113
Blue Bell, PA 19422-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

12/02/97

Amount

100.00

Marjorie Knowles
1327 Peachtree Street, NE
Atlanta, GA 30309-0000

241

Employer:

Georgia State University

Occupation:

Law Professor

12/02/97

250.00

C00288936

Alice Lassally
1121 Loma Vista Drive
Beverly Hills, CA 90210-2622

Employer:

Occupation:

Homemaker

12/02/97

100.00

Helen Law
35 Aruba Bound
Coronado, CA 92118-3271

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

50.00

Hilda Law
6 Ensign Spence
Williamsburg, VA 23185-5512

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

25.00

Miriam Licht
1 Ralston
Mill Valley, CA 94941-0000

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Potter

12/02/97

50.00

Betty Long
315 S. Elm Street
Wallingford, CT 06492-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

25.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 7 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Shirley Lubin 7820 Allengrove Street Downey, CA 90240-2615	Downey Unified School District Occupation: Elementary Principal	12/02/97	100.00
Sylvia Margolles 20 Woodley Road Winnetka, IL 60093-0000	Cystic Fibrosis Occupation: Special events director	12/02/97	100.00
Dorothy Mayer 1300 NE 16th Avenue, Apt. 825 Portland, OR 97232-0000	Occupation:	12/02/97	50.00
Wilma McCarthy 900 University St Apt 7E Seattle, WA 98101-2729	Retired	12/02/97	25.00
Teresa Meeks 9 North Street Brookeville, MD 20833-2508	U.S. Dept. of Defense Occupation: Research Analyst	12/02/97	100.00
Joyanne Mills 40 W 665 Grand Monde Drive Rte. 2 Elburn, IL 60119-9802	Self Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Sarah Mitchell 126 Brickyard Road Southampton, MA 01073-9525	Retired	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 8 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Pamela Moore 166 Island Circle Sarasota, FL 34242-1934	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Kayla Niles PO Box 7 Longboat Key, FL 34228-0007	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Sally Pearlstein 3142 Dona Conchita Place Studio City, CA 91604-0000	Housewife	12/02/97	25.00
Joan Prime 1401 Burr Oak Road, Apt 317B Hinsdale, IL 60521-2934		12/02/97	100.00
Joan Safford 1618 Wesley Ave Evanston, IL 60201-0000	US Atty. ND Ill. Deputy US Attorney	12/02/97	25.00
Sandra Schwartz 26880 Willowgreen Franklin, MI 48025-0000	Homemaker	12/02/97	100.00
Janet Sheehan 78 Sherwood Ln. Norwich, CT 06360-0000	Norwich Free Academy Counselor	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 450.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 9 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Meta Snyder
5225 Pooks Hill Road
Bethesda, MD 20814-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/02/97Amount
100.00Susan Spaziani
1029 Rider Street
Iowa City, IA 52246-3826

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

25.00

Lucy Stinson
Bald Head Road
Arrowsic, ME 04530-0000

Employer:

Marine Trial Lawyer Assoc.
Occupation:
Executive Director

12/02/97

100.00

Eleanor Stockwell
6715 Montour Drive
Falls Church, VA 22043-1746

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97

500.00

C00288936

Letha Sweet
1200 Mira Mar Ave.
#607
Medford, OR 97504-8553

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97

100.00

John Walters
2919 Whitlief
Ann Arbor, MI 48104-6731

Employer:

U of Michigan
Occupation:
Producer

12/02/97

100.00

Jennifer Webb
714 Laurel Avenue
Burlingame, CA 94010-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 875.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 10 of 30

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Pam White P.O. Box 458 128 Old Farm Rd. Chilmark, MA 02535-0000	Self Occupation: Writer/Photographer	12/02/97	100.00
R. Wile 24 Tabor Crossing # 308 Long Meadow, MA 01106-0000	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/02/97	25.00
Marion Wilson 1413 Whitpain Hills Center Square, PA 19422-0000	Occupation:	12/02/97	50.00
Jean Campbell 3 Wilson Street South Hadley, MA 01075-2359	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	5.00
Daphne Gemmill 215 10th St, SE Washington, DC 20003-2118	Occupation: Environ. Protection	12/03/97	50.00
Joseph Griffith 611 Mountain Avenue Berkeley Heights, NJ 07922-2522	Occupation: Physicist	12/03/97	100.00
Augusta Henke 100 Bluff View Drive Apt. B210 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	30.00

Subtotal this page: 360.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 11 of 30

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
V. Korkus 8095 Germone Road Sebastopol, CA 95472-0000	Occupation:	12/03/97	25.00
Miriam Laughlin 7739 Southdown Road Alexandria, VA 22308-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/03/97	50.00
Irma Levinson 84 Palantown Road Kerhonkson, NY 12446-9639	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	25.00
Vicki Marti 25 Mountain View Road Fairfax, CA 94930-1912	Employer: Self Occupation: Psychotherapist	12/03/97	100.00
Jane Newton 701 Boyer Circle Davis, CA 95616-2321	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	100.00
Carol Reiss 100 Bleecker Street, #3A New York, NY 10012-0000	Employer: New York U. Occupation: Scientist	12/03/97	50.00
Marian Skeist 21 Serenite Lane Syosset, NY 11791-2333	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 400.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 12 of 30

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Merle Sprinzen 87 Riverside Drive Apt. 9C New York, NY 10024-6155	Andersen Consulting Occupation: Marketing Director	12/03/97	100.00
Mary Calhoun 2266 Fairway Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	50.00
Shirley Gabaree 486 Jerusalem Road Cohasset, MA 02025-1144	Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	100.00
Ellen Hamilton 3611 Chesapeake Street NW Washington, DC 20008-0000	Occupation:	12/04/97	50.00
Alice Kryzan 7 Cloister Court Buffalo, NY 14226-0000	Whitaman, Osterman... Occupation: Lawyer	12/04/97	100.00
Diana Lancaster 1032 Hoffman Petoskey, MI 49770-3113	Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	100.00
Myra Lynch 7500 Osuna Road, NE Albuquerque, NM 87109-0000	Lynch, Printz, et al. Occupation: Attorney	12/04/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 13 of 30

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Barbara Parcells
15805 Avenida Veneto # 527
San Diego, CA 92128-0000

Employer:
Hewlett Packard
Occupation:
Tooling Technician

Date
12/04/97
Amount
40.00

Karen Bankhead
9450 Mira Mesa Blvd.
B-161
San Diego, CA 92126-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker

12/05/97
100.00

Katherine Bennett
606 Ashland Avenue # A
Santa Monica, CA 90405-4510

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Industrial Designer

12/05/97
10.00

Barbara Chapman
2004 Crabtree Lane
Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8300

Employer:
Wake Co. Public Schools
Occupation:
Educator

12/05/97
100.00

Marsha Chamey
411 W. End Avenue #12A
New York, NY 10024-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/05/97
25.00

Carol de Vegvar
28 Carriage Drive
Delaware, OH 43015-1507

Employer:
Ohio Wesleyan Univ.
Occupation:
Art Historian/Assoc. Professor

12/05/97
50.00

Joyce Hagen
2913 Hollyridge Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90068-1949

Employer:
Cal State-Northridge
Occupation:
Professor

12/05/97
100.00

Subtotal this page: 425.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 14 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Agnes Hamos 791 Prospect Avenue, Apt. C2 Hartford, CT 06105-0000	Employer: Loctite Corp. Occupation: Cr. Mgr.	12/05/97	50.00
Peter Heneage 199 Toilsome Hill Road Fairfield, CT 06432-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	25.00
Kathryn Kuehl 3400 Sullivan Court, Apt. 175 Modesto, CA 95356-0516	Employer: CA Dept. Corrections Occupation: Associate Personnel Analyst	12/05/97	50.00
Lola Langner 24 5th Avenue Apt. 1001 New York, NY 10011-8819	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/05/97	30.00
Sanford Macomber 15 Avery Heights Hartford, CT 06106-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	50.00
Jody McKay P.O. Box 1754 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1754	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Delene Perley 2629 Armstrong Drive Wooster, OH 44691-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 330.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 15 of 30

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Andrea Scheidt 40 East 80th Street New York, NY 10021-0000	Kenyon and Kenyon Occupation: Attorney	12/05/97	100.00
Marylin Silverman 70 East 10th Street, Apt. 4B New York, NY 10003-5105	Backer Spielvogel Bates Occupation: Adv./Mktg.	12/05/97	100.00
K. Stebbins 208 College View Drive Richmond, KY 40475-2404	Eastern KY University Occupation: Professor	12/05/97	100.00
Sybil Steinberg 29 Gault Park Drive Westport, CT 06880-0000	Publishers Weekly Magazine Occupation: Editor	12/05/97	100.00
Adrienne Sturman 21 Old Oak Rd. West Hartford, CT 06117-0000	Self Occupation: Travel Agent	12/05/97	25.00
M.M. Turbow 1870 Hamilton Avenue Palo Alto, CA 94303-0000	Blase, Valenti Occupation: Attorney	12/05/97	50.00
Betsy Wade 255 West End Avenue #7B New York, NY 10023-0000	The New York Times Occupation: Journalist	12/05/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 16 of 30

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

E. Werts285 McCoy Avenue
Worthington, OH 43085-0000

241

Employer:

(P)

Occupation:

Retired

Date

Amount

12/05/97

250.00

000288936

Bertha Friedman
72 Springbrook Circle
Sacramento, CA 95831-0000

Employer:

12/08/97

5.00

Occupation:

Retired

Katherine Kent
179 Sea Hammock Way
Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-4411

Employer:

12/08/97

100.00

Occupation:

Lucy Levy
11105 Hermitage Hill Road
Saint Louis, MO 63131-3305

Employer:

12/08/97

50.00

Occupation:

Volunteer

Shelley Nadel
PO Box 50232
Santa Barbara, CA 93150-0232

Employer:

12/08/97

100.00

Self

Occupation:

Real Estate

Alison Connell
PO Box 670874
Dallas, TX 75367-0874

Employer:

12/09/97

50.00

Locke Purnell Rain Harrell

Occupation:

Word Processor

Elaine Dallman
601 Van Ness Ave. #6
San Francisco, CA 94102-0000

Employer:

12/09/97

15.00

Self

Occupation:

Investor

Subtotal this page: 570.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 17 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Joan Dunlop
10 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10016-0000

24 I

Employer:
Int'l Women's Health Coalition
Occupation: (P)
Executive

Date Amount
12/09/97 250.00

C00288936

Jane Emanuel
4107 Conalee Lane
Lafayette, CA 94549-3356

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Tax Accountant

12/09/97 50.00

Lawrence Hess
6309 Cypress Point Road
San Diego, CA 92120-0000

24 I

Employer:
Leh Bros Limited (P)
Occupation:
Real Estate

12/09/97 500.00

C00288936

H. Hickey
709 North Frederick Street
Arlington, VA 22203-1412

↓

Employer:
Occupation:
Housewife

↓

12/09/97 250.00

C00288936

Margaret Hyde
334 S. Union St.
Burlington, VT 05401-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/09/97 25.00

Peter Kahn
8315 State Rt. 227
Trumansburg, NY 14886-9571

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 50.00

Stephen Kegeles
114 North Main Street
West Hartford, CT 06107-1209

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/09/97 75.00

Subtotal this page: 1,200.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 18 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Michelle Krantz 2790 Belgrave Road Pepper Pike, OH 44124-0000	Merdia Health Occupation: Attorney	12/09/97	100.00
Ulrich Melcher 523 S. Ridge Road Stillwater, OK 74074-0000	Occupation:	12/09/97	50.00
Rollin Raymond 8904 Winged Boome Road Charlotte, NC 28210-5942	Housewife	12/09/97	100.00
Laurose Richter 822 Cedro Way Stanford, CA 94305-0000	Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00
Susan Rudolph 3 Ponderosa Drive Greenwich, CT 06830-0000	Marketing research	12/09/97	100.00
Natalie Spingarn 1409 29th Street NW Washington, DC 20007-3148	Writer	12/09/97	50.00
Margaret St. Clair 457 Walnut Street Ashland, OR 97520-1535	Retired	12/09/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 19 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Jonnie Stahl
3080 Cranbrook Ct.
La Jolla, CA 92037-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Editor

Date Amount
12/09/97 100.00

Susan Devokaitis
24 Tull Lane
Pomfret Center, CT 06259-9801

Employer:
Hampton CT Bd. Of Educ.
Occupation:
Teacher

12/10/97 50.00

Shirley Larson
5086 Constitution Road
San Diego, CA 92117-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/10/97 50.00

Luana Miller
142 Maywood Way
San Rafael, CA 94801-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/10/97 100.00

Sharon O'Neil
121 East Hillcrest Drive
San Marcos, TX 78666-0000

Employer:
Tanqar Rehab Network
Occupation:
Nurse Practitioner

12/10/97 25.00

Susan Sachs
2130 Pierce Street
San Francisco, CA 94115-0000

Employer:
S.I. for Kids
Occupation:
Publishing

12/10/97 100.00

Lucia Lindley
1217 Ridge Avenue
Evanston, IL 60202-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Photographer

12/11/97 1,000.00
C00288936

Subtotal this page: 1,425.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 20 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Luana Sever 3635 64th Avenue, West Tacoma, WA 98486-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/11/97	50.00
Dianne Coin 1392 Rubicon Avenue Ventura, CA 93004-2805	Employer: County Of Ventura Occupation: Civil Svc. Mgr.	12/12/97	25.00
Sigrid Hammond 207 S. Main Avenue Albany, NY 12208-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney	12/12/97	100.00
Elizabeth Harries 9 North Main St. Box 932 Williamsburg, MA 01096-0000	Employer: Smith College Occupation: Professor	12/12/97	100.00
Berenice Hess 3300 Darby Road, Apt. 3219 Haverford, PA 19041-1070	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/12/97	100.00
Maury Kesler 4051 Pro Am Avenue, East Bradenton, FL 34203-4012	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/12/97	25.00
Maxene Kleier Penthouse M Ocean North 1950 South Ocean Drive Hallandale, FL 33009-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/12/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 500.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions

Page 21 of 30

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Nancy Oxfield 284 Gregory Avenue West Orange, NJ 07052-4440	Balk, Oxfield, etc. Occupation: Lawyer	12/12/97	100.00
Wilbur Palmer 1619 Meetinghouse Road Warminster, PA 18974-1033	Occupation: Retired	12/12/97	12.50
Leah Robinson Apt. 9D1 336 W. Wellington Avenue Chicago, IL 60657-5607	BBI Marketing Occupation: Market Research	12/12/97	100.00
Veronica Shomos W297-S10783 Phantom Wds. Rd. Mukwonago, WI 53149-9805	Occupation: Homemaker	12/12/97	100.00
Phyllis Ceaser 22 San Jose Court Walnut Creek, CA 94598-0000	Occupation: Homemaker	12/15/97	50.00
Fanita English 2 Townsend Street # 813-2N San Francisco, CA 94107-2048	Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Marjorie Hess 70 Masonic Street, # 1 Northampton, MA 01060-0000	Amherst College Occupation: Librarian	12/15/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 512.50

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 22 of 30

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Cornelia Jahncke 125 W. Lyon Farm Drive Greenwich, CT 06831-4359	Occupation: Housewife	12/15/97	100.00
Penny Packard 574 108th Avenue N Naples, FL 34108-1863	Employer: Shelter for Abused Women Occupation: Court advocate	12/15/97	25.00
Patricia Shanks 783 Contra Costa Avenue Berkeley, CA 94707-1817	Employer: BASIS, Inc. Occupation: President	12/15/97	100.00
Leslie Sternberg 25 Lynne Road Sudbury, MA 01776-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Psychologists	12/15/97	50.00
Linda Walte 6 Philip Street, #B Hudson, MA 01749-1007	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Massage Therapist	12/15/97	25.00
Elaine Yarborough 3921 Niblick Court Longmont, CO 80503-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/15/97	50.00
Blanche Connell 566 Cascade Circle Apt. 108 Casselberry, FL 32707-8842	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	10.00

Subtotal this page: 360.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 23 of 30

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Judy Liff
8240 Poplar Creek Road
Nashville, TN 37221-3204

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

12/16/97

Amount

50.00

Elizabeth Ray
27 Lattice Drive
Leesburg, FL 34788-0000

241

Employer:

Penn State University

Occupation:

Professor Emeritus

12/16/97

250.00

C00288936

Barbara Sacks
51 South Highland St.
West Hartford, CT 06119-0000

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Attorney

12/16/97

100.00

Anne Schmalz
110 Linden Street
New Haven, CT 06511-2425

Employer:

Unemployed

Occupation:

12/16/97

100.00

Aileen Wood
650 Omaha St.
Honolulu, HI 96816-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/16/97

20.00

Terry Lightfoot
518 Dove Tree Road
Spring Branch, TX 78070-3304

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/17/97

100.00

Faye Sholiton
2401 Allen Blvd.
Cleveland, OH 44122-1740

Employer:

Occupation:

12/17/97

25.00

Subtotal this page: 645.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 24 of 30

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Victoria Watkins
583 1st Street
Apt. 4
Brooklyn, NY 11215-2305

Employer:
PIRA Engery Group
Occupation:
Energy Market Analyst

Date
12/17/97
Amount
100.00

Wendy Chavkin
116 Pinehurst Avenue
New York, NY 10033-1755

Employer:
Beth Israel Hospital
Occupation:
Physician

12/18/97
50.00

Carol Barnett
10275 Collins Avenue
Apartment 520
Bal Harbour, FL 33154-1491

Employer:
Occupation:

12/19/97
10.00

Doris Bergen
642 Shultz Drive
Hamilton, OH 45013-0000

241

Employer:
Miami University
Occupation:
Professor

(P)

12/19/97
200.00

C00288936

Bernice Harel
2563 Channing Road
Cleveland, OH 44118-4740

Employer:
TriCity Consortium
Occupation:
Social Worker

12/19/97
50.00

Georgia Jessup
2101 Marine Street
Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Speech Pathologist

12/19/97
50.00

Lillie Debevoise
Youngs Road
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/22/97
50.00

Subtotal this page: 510.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 25 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ellen Eagan 632 Miller Avenue South San Francisco, CA 94080-2632	UCSF Occupation: Blood banker	12/22/97	100.00
Nancy Lewis 620 Sanchez Street San Francisco, CA 94114-2611	San Mateo County Occupation: Probation Officer	12/22/97	50.00
Marcia Romick 10953 Eight Bells Lane Columbia, MD 21044-0000	Occupation: Housewife	12/22/97	100.00
James Blair 610 Walnut Street Burlington, IA 52601-5902	City of Burlington Occupation: Firefighter/Paramedi	12/23/97	50.00
Rudolph Hunwich 2608 Ninth Street Berkeley, CA 94710-2518	Self Occupation: Mgmt Counselor	12/23/97	100.00
Bernice Yeracaris 485 Norwood Avenue Buffalo, NY 14222-0000	Self Occupation: Psychologist	12/23/97	100.00
Carol Allen 32 Munson Court Melville, NY 11747-1633	Occupation:	12/26/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 500.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 26 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Jean Sullivan PO Box 950 Hyden, KY 41749-0000	Occupation:	12/26/97	25.00
Daryl Boylan 197 Coolidge Terrace Wyckoff, NJ 07481-2504	Employer: Self Occupation: Writer	12/30/97	50.00
Peter Elias 102 Raymond Street Cambridge, MA 02140-3620	Employer: MIT Occupation: Senior Lecturer	12/30/97	150.00
Marcia Handelman 6 Clinton Place Troy, NY 12180-6805	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/30/97	50.00
Eleanor Hunnemann 264 Durham Road Ottsville, PA 18942-1726	Employer: Positive Outcomes Occupation: Management Consultant	12/30/97	100.00
Ruth McDiarmid 2936 Upton Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20008-0000	Employer: NIH/HHS Occupation: Scientist	12/30/97	100.00
Barbara Schnelker 12575 Alcaccer Del Sol San Diego, CA 92128-4427	Employer: Palomar College Occupation: Teacher	12/30/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 27 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Ann Sheffer
19 Stony Point
Westport, CT 06880-5923

24 I

Employer:

Occupation:
Volunteer

Date Amount
12/30/97 500.00

C00288936

Catharine Alexander
807 N College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97 50.00

Jaren Bayer
1 Essex Ct.
Margate City, NJ 08402-0000

Employer:

Courthouse Conv. Ctre.
Occupation:
Nursing Home Admin.

12/31/97 100.00

Geralyn Breig
272 Fallow Street
Norwalk, CT 06850-0000

Employer:

Kraft General Foods
Occupation:
Category Manager

12/31/97 100.00

R. Chadwick
1227 Park Street
Greenville, TX 75401-5438

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Musician

12/31/97 25.00

Mary Conway
48 Erie Avenue
Newton, MA 02161-0000

Employer:

Polaroid
Occupation:
Pub Relations

12/31/97 100.00

Karen Doddridge
4594 Whimbrel Place
Winter Park, FL 32792-6354

Employer:

Seminole Cnty Schl Bld
Occupation:
Teacher

12/31/97 25.00

Subtotal this page: 900.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 28 of 30

Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Anita Garber 2716 Foster NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505-0000	Occupation:	12/31/97	25.00
Judy Goldsmith 325 McDowell Road Lexington, KY 40502-1823	Employer: University of Kentucky Occupation: Professor	12/31/97	75.00
Lynette Hirschman 39 Lincoln House Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907-2707	Employer: MITRE Occupation: Computer Scientist	12/31/97	100.00
Gloria Katz 2823 NE 36th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-5817	Employer: Self Occupation: Writer	12/31/97	50.00
Aileen Maden 1451 Rocky Ridge Drive # 2806 Roseville, CA 95661-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	50.00
Ellen Malcolm 5080 Linnean Avenue Washington, DC 20008-0000	24 I Employer: Self Occupation: Investor	12/31/97	250.00
Louise Meller 160 Hoyt Street Brooklyn, NY 11217-2224	Employer: Orix Credit Alliance Inc. Occupation: Attorney	12/31/97	100.00

C00288936

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 29 of 30
Line 11(a)

Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Name and Address

Sally Mitchell
200 Millstone Drive
Saint Helena, SC 29920-8602

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/31/97Amount
100.00Ruth Neff
329 S. W. 1st Street
Richmond, IN 47374-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

12/31/97

100.00

Andrea Norris
4700 Dustys Road
Akron, OH 44319-3414

241

Employer:
Self-Employed
Occupation:
Attorney

(P)

12/31/97 250.00

C00288936

Rhea Schwartz
4770 Reservoir Road, NW
Washington, DC 20007-0000

Employer:

FDIC
Occupation:
Atty.

12/31/97

100.00

Jane Seleznow
7301 Snake Road
Piedmont, CA 94611-1354

Employer:

US Govt
Occupation:
Director for Administration

12/31/97

50.00

Robert Sharrer
PO Box 770453
Eagle River, AK 99577-0453

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97

15.00

Jessica Shivik
28 Main Street
South Hampton, NH 03827-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 665.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Charlotte Koskoff Contributions

Page 30 of 30
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Marcia Sigler
3047 Dapple Way
Eugene, OR 97401-5788

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date Amount
12/31/97 100.00

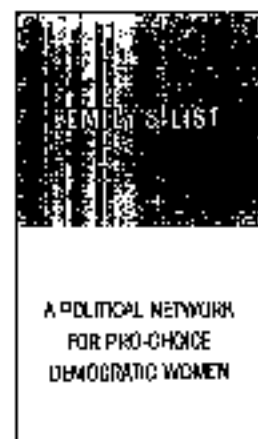
Ronald Suhr
5850 Hillside School Road
Spring Green, WI 53588-8036

Employer:

Parrs Inc.
Occupation:
President

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 200.00
Total this Period: 18,327.50
Number of Checks: 205



Ellen R. Malcolm, President

Mary Beth Carril, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:
 Senator Barbara Boxer
 Representative Christine Blasey
 Representative Julia Carson
 Representative Eva Clayton
 Representative Diana DeGette
 Representative Rosa DeLauro
 Representative Anna Escobedo Cabral
 Senator Dianne Feinstein
 Representative Elizabeth Furse
 Representative Jane Harman
 Representative Darlene Hooley
 Representative Edith Roberts Johnson
 Representative Barbara Kennedy
 Representative Carolyn Kilpatrick
 Representative Sheila Jackson Lee
 Senator Mary Landrieu
 Representative Zoe Lofgren
 Representative Nita Lowey
 Representative Carolyn Mauchly
 Representative Carolyn McCarthy
 Representative Karen McDermott
 Representative Judith Miller-McDonald
 Representative Cynthia McKinney
 Representative Cori Meek
 Senator Elizabeth Menendez
 Representative Patsy Mink
 Senator Carol Moseley-Braun
 Senator Patty Murray
 Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
 Representative Nancy Pelosi
 Representative Lynn Rivers
 Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
 Representative Loretta Sanchez
 Governor Jessica S. Staben
 Representative Linda Staghren
 Representative Debbie Stabenow
 Representative Ellen Tauscher
 Representative Nita Tinkler
 Representative Maxine Waters
 Representative Lynn Woolsey
 Honorable Paula Byrne
 Honorable Martin Canfield
 Honorable Barbara Rose Collins
 Honorable Candice Collins
 Honorable Karen English
 Honorable Blanche Lincoln
 Honorable Myron Margulies-Mazumdar
 Honorable Ann Richards
 Honorable Barbara Roberts
 Honorable Lynn Schenk
 Honorable Pat Schroeder
 Honorable Roda Shepherd
 Honorable JoAnne Simola

EMILY'S LIST
 1001 15th Street, NW, Suite 100
 Washington, DC 20005
 Telephone: 202-326-1100
 Fax: 202-326-1415
 www.emilyslist.org

Printed by EMILY'S LIST
 and not authorized by any fund/1000
 Printed on recycled paper
 using soy based ink.

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO CHRISTINE HERNANDEZ BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

23

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 1 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

Carol Edmunds
PO Box 37
Woonsocket, SD 57385-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate Amount
12/01/97 14.00Eleanor Gerson 24I
2425 North Park Boulevard #2
Cleveland Hgts., OH 44106-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 500.00

C 00329748

Terri Lowenthal
1250 4th St. SW #W-615
Washington, DC 20024-2320

Employer:

The Rothleder-Lowenthal Group
Occupation:
Consultant

12/01/97 100.00

Bonnie Margolin
929 Washington #7
Denver, CO 80203-3352

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 20.00

Robert Quinn
666 Nautilus Court, Unit 205
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 50.00

Cynthia Sanders
126 Brierwood
#57
Borger, TX 79007-0000

Employer:

Unemployed
Occupation:
Nurse Executive

12/01/97 50.00

Kimberly Siegmund
1426 Rollin Street
S. Pasadena, CA 91030-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/01/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 784.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 2 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Bryna Webber 5202 St. Albans Way Baltimore, MD 21212-0000	US Govt. Occupation: Administrator	12/01/97	100.00
Susan Addelston 689 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 17C New York, NY 10025-7069	NYC Bd. Of Ed. Occupation: School Teacher	12/02/97	10.00
Ilona Baughman 89 Hillside Avenue Newton, MA 02165-0000	Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Arotl Bayman 3611 Abbott Avenue South Minneapolis, MN 55410-1033	Augsburg College Occupation: Instructor	12/02/97	50.00
Ellen Beard 3406 N. Peary St. Arlington, VA 22207-0000	US Dept. of Labor Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	50.00
Joan Bechhofer 313 Savage Farm Drive Ithaca, NY 14850-6503	Planned Parenthood, Tomkins Co Occupation: Counselor	12/02/97	100.00
Cheryl Begandy 1316 Hawthorne Street Pittsburgh, PA 15201-2023	ALCOA Occupation: Manager	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 510.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 3 of 38

Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Amorette Bryant 11430 Valley Spring Drive Houston, TX 77043-0000	City of Houston Occupation: Payroll Manager	12/02/97	100.00
Anne Bittenheim 338 Plush Mill Road Wallingford, PA 19086-6099	Pendle Hill Occupation: Conference Planner	12/02/97	100.00
Karen Collins 134 S. Main Street, Apt. 308 Middletown, CT 06457-4255	Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Kathleen Courts 10834 Monan Street Oakland, CA 94605-5552	Self Occupation: Lawyer	12/02/97	100.00
Patsy Cravens 1621 North Blvd. Houston, TX 77006-0000	Self Occupation: Filmmaker	12/02/97	100.00
Agnes Dobronski 15191 Ford Road, Apt. 611 Dearborn, MI 48126-4658	State of Michigan Occupation: State Representative	12/02/97	150.00
Elaina Drummond 1428 West 7th Street Suite A San Pedro, CA 90732-0000	Self Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 750.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Christine Hernandez Contributions

Page 4 of 38

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Mary DuPree 320 N. Adams Moscow, ID 83843-0000	University of Idaho Occupation: Professor	12/02/97	100.00
Jane Dwire 305 Dalton St. Ventura, CA 93003-0000	Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Richard Feldman 2478 N Orchard Street Chicago, IL 60614-0000	Occupation:	12/02/97	25.00
Elliot Frolichstein-Appel 2751 W Giddings Chicago, IL 60625-3754	Occupation:	12/02/97	25.00
Maria Gallo 2908 Marina Drive Alameda, CA 94501-1638	Occupation: Banker	12/02/97	100.00
David Gay 35 Livingston Avenue New Providence, NJ 07974-2219	Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Virginia Glover 1661 Pine Street, # 1145 San Francisco, CA 94109-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 550.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 5 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Julia Gurlan 1918 E. 85th Street Spokane, WA 99223-0000	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Thomas Hall 1515-16th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122-0000	Self Employed Physician	12/02/97	50.00
Eileen Hamper 1300 Burrows Road Campbell, CA 95008-6302	Becton Dickinson Cytometrist	12/02/97	10.00
Ellen Hanna 5300 48th Avenue, S.W. Seattle, WA 98138-1007	Washington Education Assoc Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Meridee Harper 21 Ashford Avenue Greenville, SC 29609-0000	GBS Lumber Inc. Controller	12/02/97	100.00
Virginia Held 370 Riverside Drive # 7C New York, NY 10025-0000	Hunter College Professor	12/02/97	100.00
Mary Herr 913 Picket Lane Newark, DE 19711-2641	State of Delaware Epidimiologist	12/02/97	75.00

Subtotal this page: 535.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Christine Hernandez Contributions

Page 6 of 38
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Maria Hobart
216 Spring Street
Shrewsbury, MA 01545-5002

Employer:
University of Mass.
Occupation:
Physician

Date Amount
12/02/97 100.00

Kenneth Ives
401 E. 32nd St., Apt. 1002
Chicago, IL 80616-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Sara Katcham
Box 1108, Apt. C113
Blue Bell, PA 19422-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97 100.00

Jeff Kobacker
205 Glen Eagles Drive
Aspen, CO 81611-3302

Employer:
self
Occupation:
Investor

12/02/97 100.00

Anne Landry
9330 Furrow Avenue RR 3
Ellicott City, MD 21042-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Eleanor Lewis
5034 1/2 Dana Place, N.W.
Washington, DC 20018-0000

24 I Employer:
US Dept. of Commerce
Occupation:
Attorney

12/02/97 250.00

C00329748

Christopher Lutz
75 Richdale Avenue # 15
Cambridge, MA 02140-0000

Employer:
Plumsock Studies
Occupation:
Historian

12/02/97 250.00

C00329748

Subtotal this page: 950.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Christine Hernandez Contributions

Page 7 of 38
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Sally Lutz
75 Richdale Avenue # 15
Cambridge, MA 02140-2608

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist

(P)

Date Amount
12/02/97 250.00

C00329748

Catherine Meionisi
215 West 90th St.
New York, NY 10024-0000

Employer:
Computer Concepts
Occupation:
Consultant

12/02/97 50.00

Leonor McAlpine
130 Parkhurst W.
Detroit, MI 48203-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Mary Merrifield
RR 5 Box 178
Enid, OK 73701-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Evelyn Mils
414 Ashland Avenue, Apt. 2
Saint Paul, MN 55102-4606

Employer:
AFSCME
Occupation:
Area director

12/02/97 75.00

Avis Moore
436 Russell Avenue
Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2865

24 I

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

(P)

12/02/97 250.00

C00329748

Pamela Moore
166 Island Circle
Sarasota, FL 34242-1934

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 825.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Page 8 of 38

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Margaret Moses
45 Hickory Drive
Maplewood, NJ 07040-2141

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Attorney

Date Amount
12/02/97 50.00

Rosa Myrick
1283 Bergen Street
Brooklyn, NY 11213-0000

Employer:
Bd of Ed
Occupation:

12/02/97 50.00

Judith Obermayer 24I
239 Chestnut Street
West Newton, MA 02165-0000

Employer:
Obermayer Associates (P)
Occupation:
Management Consultant

12/02/97 250.00

C00329748

Mary Ogden
4 Matthew Drive
Brunswick, ME 04011-3271

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Judy Oleson
7780 Glenda Court
Apple Valley, MN 55124-0000

Employer:
Wilder Foundation
Occupation:
Physical Therapist

12/02/97 50.00

Evelyn Palmer
1514 Borah Avenue
Moscow, ID 83843-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Sarah Pater 24I
778 Park Ave.
New York, NY 10021-0000

Employer:
Self (P)
Occupation:
Artist

12/02/97 1,000.00

C00329748

Subtotal this page: 1,550.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 9 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Linda Powers 7510 N. 1st Street Phoenix, AZ 85020-0000	Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Joan Prims 1401 Burr Oak Road, Apt 317B Hinsdale, IL 60521-2934	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Ruthe Ridder 5809 S. Roxbury Seattle, WA 98118-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Martha Roberts 3326 Pecos Street Denver, CO 80211-0000	Employer: Del Norte NDC Occupation: Community Organizer	12/02/97	50.00
Norma Rosenbloom Channel Club Towers Nonmouth Beach, NJ 07750-0000	Employer: Abrams Gatto Rosenbloom Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Sharon Rosenhouse 2040 Sutter St. #507 San Francisco, CA 94115-0000	Employer: San Francisco Examiner Occupation: Journalist	12/02/97	100.00
Constance Sayre 330 E 63rd Street New York, NY 10021-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Publishing Consultant	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 10 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Gail Shea 1007 Edgehill Drive Madison, WI 53705-1410	Occupation:	12/02/97	25.00
Yvonne Shellna 3268 Longleaf Road Tallahassee, FL 32310-8406	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/02/97	25.00
Muriel Silberstein-Storfer 1200 Broadway No. 7D New York, NY 10001-0000	Employer: Occupation: Art Educator	12/02/97	15.00
Jill Stever 2856 Humboldt Avenue S Apt. 4 Minneapolis, MN 55408-0000	Employer: McKinsey & Co. Occupation: Management Consultant	12/02/97	100.00
James Stoelting 1731 W Locust Street Davenport, IA 52804-2262	Employer: Blue Grass Steel Co. Occupation: Steelworker	12/02/97	50.00
Robert Stone 118 Canterbury Road Oak Ridge, TN 37830-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Marcia Summers 2668 13th Avenue SE Saint Cloud, MN 56304-8536	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 290.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 11 of 38

Line 11(a)

Christina Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Jean Sutherland 850 Webster Street Apt. 526 Palo Alto, CA 94301-2837	Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	25.00
Dana Thompson 23060 Evergreen Lane Los Gatos, CA 95030-9219	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Pam White P.O. Box 458 128 Old Farm Rd. Chilmark, MA 02535-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Writer/Photographer	12/02/97	100.00
Nancy Wynstra 6105 Walnut Street Pittsburgh, PA 15206-0000	Employer: AHERF Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Janet Yelland 1301 Crane Street Menlo Park, CA 94025-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Lawyer	12/02/97	100.00
Edith Bingham 4309 Glenview Avenue P.O. Box 64 Glenview, KY 40025-0000	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	12/03/97	100.00
Caron Cadle 8719 S.W. 42nd Place Gainesville, FL 32608-4147	Employer: Self Occupation: Author	12/03/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Christina Hernandez Contributions

Page 12 of 38
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Jean Campbell 3 Wilson Street South Hadley, MA 01075-2359	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	5.00
Susan Conley 4116 Longview Road Little Rock, AR 72212-1927	Employer: Self Occupation: Physician	12/03/97	100.00
Jean Cox 5214 Manzanita Diggins Nevada City, CA 95959-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	50.00
Pat Gandy 2530 Yorktown Street, # 180 Houston, TX 77056-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	50.00
Anita Greene 561 Station Road Amherst, MA 01002-0000	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	50.00
John Harmon 1815 Randolph St. NW Washington, DC 20011-5339	Employer: Occupation: Lawyer	12/03/97	100.00
Maryann Johnson 5686 Park Place E Salt Lake City, UT 84121-1264	Employer: U UT Occupation: Nurse practitioner	12/03/97	20.00

Subtotal this page: 375.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 13 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

V. Korkus
8095 Germone Road
Sebastopol, CA 95472-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

12/03/97

Amount

25.00

Miriam Laughlin
7739 Southdown Road
Alexandria, VA 22308-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/03/97

50.00

Bernard Lovett
PO Box 99
San Marcos, CA 92079-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/03/97

50.00

Ann Richards
PO Box 5160
Austin, TX 78763-0000

242

Employer:

Verner Lilpert

Occupation:

Senior Adviser

12/03/97

1,000.00

C00329748Amy Risch
135 Eastern Pkwy, Apt. 12L
Brooklyn, NY 11238-0000

Employer:

Softport Systems, Inc.

Occupation:

Software Engineer

12/03/97

100.00

Susan Robinson
772 Bostwick Road
Ithaca, NY 14850-0000

Employer:

Elmira College/Tompkins C

Occupation:

Professor

12/03/97

100.00

Margaret Sachter
1 Washington Square Vlg
New York, NY 10012-1632

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Attorney

12/03/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 1,375.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Christina Hernandez Contributions

Page 14 of 38
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Adele Serrins
300 East Ash Lane
#1111
Euless, TX 76039-2402

Employer:
TCMHMRS
Occupation:
Sociologist

Date
12/03/97
Amount
50.00

Marian Skaisit
21 Serenite Lane
Syosset, NY 11791-2333

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/03/97
50.00

Gail Spang
1101 G St., S.E.
Washington, DC 20003-2971

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Tax Consultant

12/03/97
100.00

Amy Youngstrom
5802 88th Street, SW
Mukilteo, WA 98275-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

12/03/97
50.00

Anna Zenkovich
2500 North Kuther Road, #303
Sidney, OH 45365-9340

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97
100.00

Ruth Brown
700 Nancy Lynn Terrace
Norman, OK 73069-4222

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/04/97
100.00

Martha Frede
2703 Maria Anna Road
Austin, TX 78703-1628

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Clinical Psychologi.

12/04/97
100.00

Subtotal this page: 550.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 15 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sue Frey 4174 Elizabeth Lane Annandale, VA 22003-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Art Teacher/Craftswoman	12/04/97	100.00
Nina Mac Alister Apt. 1112 3333 University Boulevard W. Kensington, MD 20895-1836	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	20.00
Barbara Parcells 15805 Avenida Vensto # 527 San Diego, CA 92128-0000	Employer: Hewlett Packard Occupation: Tooling Technician	12/04/97	40.00
Elizabeth Riley 13710 W. Springdale Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	25.00
Rani Ulrich 9000 N. White Oak Lane # 204 Milwaukee, WI 53217-1673	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Student	12/04/97	20.00
Lila Aurich 24013 Hartland Street Canoga Park, CA 91307-3027	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Katherine Bennett 606 Ashland Avenue # A Santa Monica, CA 90405-4510	Employer: Self Occupation: Industrial Designer	12/05/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 330.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 16 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Frank Bille 100 Corporate Place Suite 203 Peabody, MA 01960-0000	LaRosa and Bille Occupation: CPA	12/05/97	100.00
Marsha Blank 30 Snoden Lane Watchung, NJ 07060-0000	Self Occupation: Sculptor	12/05/97	50.00
Carol de Vegvar 28 Carriage Drive Delaware, OH 43015-1507	Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Occupation: Art Historian/Assoc. Professor	12/05/97	50.00
Ann Harrison PO Box 186 Austin, TX 78767-0186	Requested	12/05/97	50.00
Leslie Hudson 1525 Classen Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73106-0000	Occupation:	12/05/97	100.00
Patricia Kuhl 855 Seaview Drive El Cerrito, CA 94530-3008	Volunteer	12/05/97	100.00
Bertha Levy 2529 NW 62nd Street Apt. 120 Oklahoma City, OK 73112-7170	Retired	12/05/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 550.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 17 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Barbara Malcolm 14 Woodmont Road Upper Montclair, NJ 07043-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Jody McKay P.O. Box 1754 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1754	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Joan Perez 704 N. 10th Street Humboldt, KS 66748-1251	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	25.00
Alice Pierce 17 Volunteer Way Lexington, MA 02173-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	50.00
Margaret Pusch 573 Bayview Street Yarmouth, ME 04096-0000	Employer: Intercultural Comm. Inst. Occupation: Cross Cultural Trainer	12/05/97	100.00
K. Stebbins 208 College View Drive Richmond, KY 40475-2404	Employer: Eastern KY University Occupation: Professor	12/05/97	100.00
Dawn Sumner 818 E. Street Davis, CA 95618-3718	Employer: CalTech Occupation: Researcher	12/05/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 18 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Penny Tully 1112 Malden Lane Court Apt. 103 Ann Arbor, MI 48105-0000	U of MI Occupation: Conference Planner	12/05/97	50.00
Virginia Woodruff P.O. Box 60237 San Diego, CA 92168-8237	Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Mary Word 13264 Gabilan Road San Diego, CA 92128-4082	San Diego School District Occupation: School Teacher	12/05/97	30.00
Lynn Asch 341 Prospect Street Northampton, MA 01060-0000	Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Marie Barr 3240 Gulf of Mexico Drive Longboat Key, FL 34228-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	50.00
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Roberta Gall 903 Springmont Drive Hopkinsville, KY 42240-3944	US Army Occupation: Instructor Flight Simulation	12/08/97	10.00

Subtotal this page: 295.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 19 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Nancy Hriljac 518 Wrightwood Chicago, IL 60614-0000	Swiss Bank Corp Occupation: Financial engineer	12/08/97	100.00
Alice Kaige 701 S State Street Springfield, IL 62704-2445	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	25.00
Phyllis Luckert 221 Marquette Avenue South Bend, IN 46617-1110	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	25.00
Beverly Millison 11018 Goodwin Way NE Seattle, WA 98125-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	50.00
<u>Cheryl Nordstrom</u> 5704 E Starlight Way Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-0000	24I Employer: Nordstrom Oil Co. Occupation: VP-DP	12/08/97	250.00
Betty Robinson 1822 Kalorama Rd. NW Washington, DC 20009-5187	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/08/97	50.00
Wilma Salmon 823 Dumaine Street New Orleans, LA 70116-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney	12/08/97	100.00

12/08/97 250.00
C00329748

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 20 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ruth Schafer 164 S. Coeur Dalene Street Apt. C201 Spokane, WA 99204-0000	Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Tracy Tondro 424 Turner Terrace, Apt 4 San Mateo, CA 94401-0000	Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Marcy Albert 1752 N Painted Hills Road Tucson, AZ 85745-0000	Employer: ASDB Occupation: Case Manager	12/09/97	25.00
Mikaela Barnes 96 Arroyo Hondo Road Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/09/97	100.00
Alison Connell PO Box 670874 Dallas, TX 75367-0874	Employer: Locke Purnell Rain Harrell Occupation: Word Processor	12/09/97	100.00
Elaine Dallman 601 Van Ness Ave. #6 San Francisco, CA 94102-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Investor	12/09/97	15.00
Anne De Anda 5717B Kawaihau Road Kapaa, HI 96746-2321	Employer: Kawai Coconut Beach Occupation: Walter	12/09/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 440.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 21 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
R. Dreger 2106 Lee Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808-3933	Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	25.00
Sarah Dunning 9239 Hathaway Street Dallas, TX 75220-2227	Employer: Self Occupation: Interior Designer	12/09/97	100.00
Janet Freedman 63 Brookside Mount Kisco, NY 10549-0000	Employer: NYU Medical Center Occupation: Physician	12/09/97	100.00
Barbara Gose 931 Forest Road Lancaster, PA 17601-2218	Employer: Self Occupation: Artist	12/09/97	100.00
<u>Lawrence Hess</u> 24I 6309 Cypress Point Road San Diego, CA 92120-0000	Employer: Leh Bros Limited (P) Occupation: Real Estate	12/09/97	500.00 C00329748
Ruth Johnson 497 Ridge Road Bowdoinham, ME 04008-0000	Employer: State of Maine Occupation: Education Specialist	12/09/97	100.00
Margaret Kamarck 118 Pine Ridge Road Brewster, MA 02631-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Artist	12/09/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,025.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 22 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

Joanne Pinsky
1855 Hamilton Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94303-3008Employer:
TFRI
Occupation:
Research AssistantDate
12/09/97
Amount
100.00Jane Ragle
4495 Monitor Rock Lane
Colorado Springs, CO 80904-0000Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Business OwnerDate
12/09/97
Amount
100.00Natalie Spingam
1409 29th Street NW
Washington, DC 20007-3148Employer:
Self
Occupation:
WriterDate
12/09/97
Amount
50.00Margaret St. Clair
457 Walnut Street
Ashland, OR 97520-1535Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/09/97
Amount
25.00Valerie Williams
PO Box 25207
Jackson, WY 83001-0000Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/09/97
Amount
100.00Marilyn Cross
Lenox Hill Station
PO Box 572
New York, NY 10021-0034

24 I

Employer:
Andersen Consulting
Occupation:
Manager, Market Data ServicesDate
12/10/97
Amount
250.00

C00329748

Nail Elliott
3215 Cliff Drive
Santa Barbara, CA 93109-1029Employer:
Occupation:
UnemployedDate
12/10/97
Amount
10.00

Subtotal this page: 635.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 23 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Elaine Lavaute 316 North 15th Street Wilmington, NC 28401-3814	Occupation: Retired	12/10/97	10.00
Gerda Lawrence 5818 NE 70th St Apt. #A405 Seattle, WA 98115-6340	Employer: Occupation: Social Worker	12/10/97	100.00
Cleo McGee 9441 Sherman Road Austin, TX 78742-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/10/97	50.00
Sharon O'Neill 121 East Hillcrest Drive San Marcos, TX 78666-0000	Employer: Tanquer Rehab Network Occupation: Nurse Practitioner	12/10/97	50.00
Katherine Schoenhals 4320 South Willoway Bloomfield, MI 48302-0000	Employer: Michigan Vocational Rehab. Occupation: Counselor	12/10/97	25.00
Nancy Teel 195 William Avenue Milton, MA 02186-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/10/97	50.00
Beverly Viemeister 915 Talus Drive Yellow Springs, OH 45387-1414	Employer: none Occupation: Social Worker	12/10/97	150.00

Subtotal this page: 435.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 24 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

Gay Block
RR 4 Box 34E
Santa Fe, NM 87501-0000Employer:
Self
Occupation:
ArtistDate Amount
12/11/97 100.00Jean Ebenholz
3718 N 154th Drive
Goodyear, AZ 85338-0000Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/11/97 10.00

Carol Noyes
190 East 72nd Street
New York, NY 10021-4370

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

12/11/97 250.00

C00329748Sara Sikes
77 Sunrise Hill Road
Norwalk, CT 06851-0000Employer:

Occupation:

12/11/97 50.00

Margaret Swanson
11721 Via Chona
San Diego, CA 92128-3311Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Christian Science Practitioner

12/11/97 50.00

Nancy Wiggins
6919 Seton House Lane
Charlotte, NC 28277-3570

24I

Employer:
WRB, Inc.
Occupation:
Real Estate Broker

(P)

12/11/97 200.00

C00329748Rosilla Wilson
2910 Headly Drive
Austin, TX 78745-4710

↓

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

↓

12/11/97 250.00

C00329748

Subtotal this page: 910.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 25 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Lucy Benson 48 Sunset Ave. Amherst, MA 01002-2018	Benson & Associates Occupation: Consultant	12/12/97	100.00
Maury Kester 4051 Pro Am Avenue, East Bradenton, FL 34203-4012	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/12/97	25.00
Leslie Kohman 500 Kimber Road Syracuse, NY 13224-0000	SUNY Occupation: Surgeon	12/12/97	150.00
Patricia Minuchin 308 Commonwealth Avenue Apt. # K Boston, MA 02115-0000	Family Studies Inc. Occupation: Psychologist	12/12/97	100.00
Anita Smith 19 Mounthaven Drive Livingston, NJ 07039-0000	Retired	12/12/97	25.00
Teri Thompson 6020 SW 84th Street Miami, FL 33143-0000	University of Miami Sch of Med Occupation: Administrator	12/12/97	100.00
Fredrica Wechsler 2914 Garfield St., NW Washington, DC 20008-0000	Nat. Academy of Sciences Occupation: Arts Administrator	12/12/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 26 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Louise Goodenow 103 W. Dixon Apt 505 Charlevoix, MI 49720-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Margaret Gundesen 3500 West Chester Pike Dunwood Village A-217 Newtown Square, PA 19073-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	100.00
Susan Hammond 102 Franklin St Duxbury, MA 02332-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Consultant	12/15/97	100.00
Maureen Lynch 130 E Limestone Street Yellow Springs, OH 45387-0000	Employer: Occupation: Abortion rights volunteer	12/15/97	100.00
Hede Marker 5863 Southminster Drive Houston, TX 77035-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Jo Mitchell 1061 Lyons Road Ellensburg, WA 98926-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	25.00
Elizabeth Neumeier 28 Coggashall Rd. Gloucester, MA 01930-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Arbitrator-Mediator	12/15/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 27 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

Amey Pearl 241
27381 Moody Road
Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000

Employer: (P)
Sun Microsystems
Occupation:
Engineering Manager

Date Amount
12/15/97 250.00

000329748

Betty Pecore
5000 Montrose No. 20A
Houston, TX 77006-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
None

12/15/97 100.00

Toni Ross 241
Box 902
Weinscott, NY 11975-0000

Employer: (P)
Occupation:

12/15/97 250.00

000329748

Emily Wells
3033 Wroxton Road
Houston, TX 77005-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/15/97 75.00

Mariette Allen
100 Riverside Drive
New York, NY 10024-4822

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Photographer

12/16/97 100.00

Kathleen Carle
411 W. Ontario, Apt. 310
Chicago, IL 60610-0000

Employer:
Liquid Carbonic
Occupation:
Environmental specialist

12/16/97 25.00

Deborah Chene
3110 Annette Court
Garland, TX 75044-2019

Employer:
Northern Telecom
Occupation:
Marketing Manager

12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 900.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 28 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

Blanche Connell
568 Cascade Circle Apt. 108
Casselberry, FL 32707-6842

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/16/97Amount
10.00Amy Holm
696 Stone Canyon Road
Los Angeles, CA 90077-2925Employer:
Tides Center
Occupation:
Educator

12/16/97 35.00

Patricia Larsen
3 Hubbard Park Rd.
Cambridge, MA 02138-0000

241

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Gardener

(P)

12/16/97 250.00

200329748Anne Lindgren
Apt. 205
7250 Lewis Ridge Parkway
Minneapolis, MN 55439-1938Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/16/97 50.00

Katrina Meredith
460 Mills Lane
Irving, TX 75062-0000Employer:
Southwestern LA Pho, Inc.
Occupation:
VP Network Dev.

12/16/97 100.00

Michelle Murphy
227 Meeting House Lane
Southampton, NY 11968-5068Employer:

Occupation:

12/16/97 100.00

Susan Olsen
1119 G Street
Anchorage, AK 99501-0000Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/16/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 645.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 29 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Judith Springer 333 Lake Road Ontario, NY 14519-0000	Springer Const. Corp. Occupation: Clerk	12/16/97	100.00
Anita Strauss 7887 Reville Drive La Jolla, CA 92037-3539	Self Occupation: Real Estate Management	12/16/97	50.00
Andrew Yoder 3983 Bayliss Avenue Memphis, TN 38122-1527	Diebold Inc. Occupation: Customer Service Engineer	12/16/97	35.00
Eliza Carney 2215 Shooting Star Ln. Ft. Collins, CO 80521-0000	Retired	12/17/97	50.00
Ruth Densmore 12400 Winchell Road Chardon, OH 44024-8803	Retired	12/17/97	100.00
Victoria Watkins 563 1st Street Apt. 4 Brooklyn, NY 11215-2305	PIRA Engery Group Occupation: Energy Market Analyst	12/17/97	100.00
Mary Briggs 8000 Kenyon Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90045-2735	Briggs Reporting Co., Inc. Occupation: Vice President	12/18/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 485.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 30 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Dolores Hibbard 2204 Miller Road Flint, MI 48503-0000	Flint Bd of Edu Occupation: Teacher	12/18/97	20.00
Ann Lewis 4550 N. Park Avenue Apt. # 709 Chevy Chase, MD 20815-0000	Clinton-Gore '96 Occupation: Dep. Campaign Mngr.	12/18/97	100.00
Leseda Micokey 356 Douglas Street, Apt. 18 Los Angeles, CA 90026-3442	Starcom Occupation: Videotape Operator	12/18/97	100.00
Morgan Plant 322 S. West Street Carlisle, PA 17013-0000	Self Occupation: Govt Relations	12/18/97	100.00
Louise Williams 750 Weaver Dairy Road, Apt 239 Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1438	Occupation:	12/18/97	50.00
Mary Burgin 328 Fairway Road Ridgewood, NJ 07450-0000	Self Occupation: Computer Consultant	12/19/97	100.00
Rebecca Carroll 645 E 14th Street Apt. 2E New York, NY 10009-3237	Polygram Occupation: Marketing Director	12/19/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 520.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Christine Hernandez Contributions

Page 31 of 38

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Doris Hiatt
130 Mount Auburn St # 511
Cambridge, MA 02138-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/19/97

Amount
50.00

Louise Huddleston
334 Oyster Cove Drive
Grasonville, MD 21638-1076

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/19/97

100.00

Georgia Jessup
2101 Marine Street
Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Speech Pathologist

12/19/97

50.00

Synthia Little
1815 Park Avenue
Elkins Park, PA 19027-2615

Employer:

Historical Soc of PA
Occupation:
Historian

12/19/97

100.00

Betty Reiser
245 E 19th Street Apt. 15F
New York, NY 10003-2658

Employer:

Share -Self
Occupation:
Project Director

12/19/97

50.00

Ellen Bumgarner
7749 SW Afton Lane
Durham, OR 97224-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/22/97

100.00

Clare Crane
5950 Avenida Chamnez
La Jolla, CA 92037-7402

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/22/97

100.00

Subtotal this page: 550.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 32 of 38

Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Hattie Geyer 1565 Ambridge Road Centerville, OH 45459-0000	Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Robert Kansas 725 Robin Way S. Satellite Beach, FL 32937-3459	Retired	12/22/97	25.00
Phyllis Kilman 1027 Cresthaven Drive Silver Spring, MD 20903-1602	Self Tour Guide	12/22/97	25.00
Doe Mayer 2510 4th St. #C Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000	USC Professor	12/22/97	100.00
Helen McIntosh 348 East Bodley Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63122-4424	St. Louis Univ. Sch. of Med. Research Scientist	12/22/97	100.00
Jane Mercer 7750 Bolero Drive Riverside, CA 92509-5213	UC Riverside Professor	12/22/97	100.00
Stephanie Paul P.O. Box 807 Goshen, CA 93277-0807	Self Help Enterprises Comm. Development Specialist I	12/22/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 550.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 33 of 38

Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Karin Zaugg 330 18th Avenue E. Seattle, WA 98112-0000	Occupation:	12/22/97	25.00
Mikki Beer 1227 Alvarado Road Berkeley, CA 94705-1545	Employer: MJB Associates Occupation: Sales	12/23/97	50.00
Annette Bissantz 485 Canterbury Drive Carol Stream, IL 60188-3924	Employer: Lucent Technologies Occupation: Software engineer	12/23/97	100.00
James Blair 610 Walnut Street Burlington, IA 52601-5902	Employer: City of Burlington Occupation: Firefighter/Paramedi	12/23/97	40.00
Katherine Fulton 565 Neilson Street Berkeley, CA 94707-0000	Employer: Global Business Network Occupation: Consultant	12/23/97	100.00
Elayne Hengler P.O. Box 97 Hanover, MN 55341-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/23/97	75.00
Rudolph Hurwich 2608 Ninth Street Berkeley, CA 94710-2518	Employer: Self Occupation: Mgmt Counselor	12/23/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 490.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 34 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

M. Lachman
870 United Nations Plaza
Apt. 8C
New York, NY 10017-0000

241

Employer:
Schroder Real Estate Assoc.
Occupation:
Investment Manager

Date Amount
12/23/97 250.00

C00329748

Belle McMaster
52 Lakeshore Drive
Avondale Estates, GA 30002-0000

Employer:
Emory University
Occupation:
Administrator

12/23/97 100.00

Anne O'Dell
17363 Campillo Drive
San Diego, CA 92128-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Consultant

12/23/97 100.00

Maria Perkel
409 West 21st Street
New York, NY 10011-2949

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
B&B Proprietor

12/23/97 100.00

Mary Strauss
4500 Oak Hill Rd.
Oakland, CA 94605-0000

Employer:
None
Occupation:
Retired

12/23/97 50.00

Paula Susernichell
5703 Broadway Street
Indianapolis, IN 46220-2569

Employer:
DPS, Inc.
Occupation:
Senior Analyst

12/23/97 100.00

Simone Joyaux
10 Johnson Road
Foster, RI 02825-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Consultant

12/28/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 35 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Pat Sidebottom 306 West Rosewood San Antonio, TX 78212-0000	Planned Parenthood Occupation: Executive Director	12/26/97	100.00
Peter Elias 102 Raymond Street Cambridge, MA 02140-3620	MIT Occupation: Senior Lecturer	12/30/97	150.00
Antonla Friedman P.O. Box 4 Croton, NY 10520-0004	General Electric Occupation: Finance	12/30/97	100.00
Vicki Stearn 4400 East-West Highway # 433 Bethesda, MD 20814-0000	Discovery Communications Occupation: Communications	12/30/97	50.00
Louise Berenson 36 Forest Park Avenue Larchmont, NY 10538-0000	NY City Dept Of Health Occupation: Statistician	12/31/97	50.00
Geralyn Breig 272 Fallow Street Norwalk, CT 06850-0000	Kraft General Foods Occupation: Category Manager	12/31/97	100.00
R. Chadwick 1227 Park Street Greenville, TX 75401-5438	Self Occupation: Musician	12/31/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 36 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

Mary Conway
48 Erie Avenue
Newton, MA 02161-0000Employer:
Polaroid
Occupation:
Pub RelationsDate Amount
12/31/97 100.00Linda Crosby
10 Old Witch Ct.
Rowayton, CT 06853-0085

241

Employer:
Charkit Chemical Corporation
Occupation:
Sales

12/31/97 250.00

C00329748

Kathleen Gaffney
590 Concord Avenue
Williston Park, NY 11596-1529Employer:
Nassau County Dept. of Health
Occupation:
Physician

12/31/97 250.00

C00329748

Risa Galant
482 W 20th Avenue
San Mateo, CA 94403-0000Employer:
Actuate, Inc
Occupation:
Tech Writer

12/31/97 100.00

Lynne Gevirtz
3611 Audubon Place
Houston, TX 77006-4415Employer:
Tenneco Energy
Occupation:
Title Analyst

12/31/97 50.00

Karen Hagewood
2042 Ellis Street
San Francisco, CA 94115-0000Employer:
Nellcor Puritan Bennett
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 100.00

Lynette Hirschman
39 Lincoln House Avenue
Swampscott, MA 01907-2707Employer:
MITRE
Occupation:
Computer Scientist

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 950.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 37 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address

Thomas Kuykendall
3444 Charlene Avenue
Oroville, CA 95966-5218

Employer:
City of Chico
Occupation:
Civil Engineer

Date Amount
12/31/97 250.00

200329748

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/31/97 1,000.00

200329748

Diane Moffatt
5343 Barton Road
N. Ridgeville, OH 44039-2461

Employer:
Metrohealth Med Ctr
Occupation:
Exercise Physiologist

12/31/97 50.00

Naomi Nicholson
6339 S. 91st E. Avenue, # 317
Tulsa, OK 74133-6343

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 50.00

Mary Ann Oakley
One Atlantic Center Sta. 2000
1201 W. Peachtree St.
Atlanta, GA 30309-3400

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 100.00

Susan Orlansky
2708 W. 64th Avenue
Anchorage, AK 99502-0000

Employer:
Young, Sanders & Feldman
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 100.00

Carol Ray
PO Box 5714
Evergreen Farm West
Stateline, NV 89449-9998

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 250.00

200329748

Subtotal this page: 1,800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

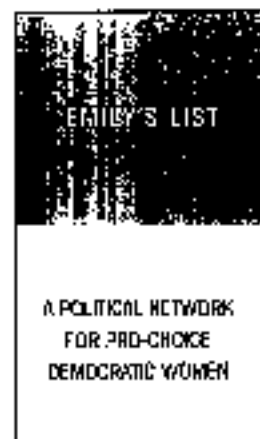
Page 38 of 38
Line 11(a)

Christine Hernandez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Pat Sgrignoli 354 Battle Woods Trail Marietta, GA 30064-1796	None Occupation: None	12/31/97	25.00
Robert Sharrer PO Box 770453 Eagle River, AK 99577-0453	Retired Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	15.00
Sarah Sozi 733 Ulumaka Street Honolulu, HI 96816-0000	Occupation:	12/31/97	100.00
Paula Starnes 219 E. Magnolia Avenue San Antonio, TX 78212-0000	Heard, Goggan, Blair, & Wms Occupation: Data Processing	12/31/97	100.00
Quendrid Veatch 20 E. Woodward Boulevard Tulsa, OK 74114-1160	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	12/31/97	50.00
Rita Wigglesworth 707 S. 23rd Street Laramie, WY 82070-0000	Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker	12/31/97	50.00
Mary Zels 335 Whispering Pines Loveland, OH 45140-0000	Procter & Gamble Occupation: Chemical Engineer	12/31/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 440.00
Total this Period: 25,794.00
Number of Checks: 266

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO DARLENE HOOLEY BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.



Fran R. Nicosia, President

Mary Beth Cahill, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors

Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Corinne Brown
Representative Julia Carson
Representative Eva Clayton
Representative Dianne Feinstein
Representative Rosa DeLauro
Representative Anna Eshoo
Senator Olympia Snowe
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative John H. Johnson
Representative Darlene Hooley
Representative Edie Kneale Johnson
Representative Barbara Kennedy
Representative Carolyn Kitchin
Representative Sheila Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative John L. Olver
Representative Mike Lowmyer
Representative Carolyn Munoz
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCarthy
Representative Loretta McKeen-McDonald
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Constance Mink
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Patsy Mink
Senator Carol Mosley Brown
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Eleanor Palmes Harkin
Representative Henry Pilla
Representative Lynn Rivers
Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Governor Joanne Spahr
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Edith Thomas
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Mary Jo Walker
Representative Lynn Wu
Honorable Louise Slaughter
Honorable Mike Conaway
Honorable Barbara Rose Collins
Honorable Charles Collins
Honorable Karen English
Honorable Blanche Lincoln
Honorable Mary Jo Matarazzo-Mazzin
Honorable Ann Hutchinson
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Spilhaus
Honorable Joanne Hruska

EMILY's List

805 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-326-1400
Fax: 202-326-1410
www.emilyslist.org

Mailed by EMILY's List
and/or contributed by any candidate
Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Darlene Hooley Contributions

Page 1 of 4
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Bonnie Margolin 929 Washington #7 Denver, CO 80203-3352	Occupation: Retired	12/01/97	20.00
Elizabeth Flanagan 126 Pocahontas Street Buckhannon, WV 26201-2567	Employer: Natl Committee for Quality Assurance Occupation: Administration	12/02/97	100.00
Robin Howser 768 Jasper Street Madison, GA 30650-1810	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/02/97	100.00
Milda Isenberg 3100 N. Ocean Blvd., # 1404 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Lois McDougall PO box 2123 Holmes Beach, FL 48242-0000	Employer: Northwest Occupation: Flight Attendant	12/02/97	50.00
Leda Patmore 27650 Central Drive Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000	Employer: Dove Computing, Inc Occupation: Software consultant	12/03/97	50.00
Mary Word 13264 Gabilan Road San Diego, CA 92128-4082	Employer: San Diego School District Occupation: School Teacher	12/05/97	30.00

Subtotal this page: 400.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 2 of 4
Line 11(a)

Darlene Hooley Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Bryn Hammarstrom RR 2 Box 74 Middlebury Centre, PA 16935-9718	Graduate Health System RN	12/09/97	25.00
<u>Lawrence Hess</u> 241 8309 Cypress Point Road San Diego, CA 92120-0000	Leh Bros Limited Real Estate	12/09/97	500.00
			000316307
Margaret Hyde 334 S. Union St. Burlington, VT 05401-0000	REQUESTED	12/09/97	25.00
Robert Loren P.O. Box 2915 Silver City, NM 88062-2915	Retired	12/09/97	60.00
William Ryder 2451 Brickell Avenue Apt 20-A Miami, FL 33129-0000	Ryder & Schild Inc. Executive	12/09/97	100.00
Teresa Statler 3404 NE 25th Avenue Portland, OR 97212-0000		12/09/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 815.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 3 of 4
Line 11(a)

Darlene Hooley Contributions

Name and Address

Joan Cumiskey
Rust Island
39 Ye Olde County Road
Gloucester, MA 01930-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/15/97Amount
100.00Aileen Wood
650 Onaha St.
Honolulu, HI 96816-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/16/97

20.00

Sandra Eskin
1047 Woodlawn
Iowa City, IA 52245-0000

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

12/19/97

500.00

000 316307Donald Pierce
16 Cameron Lane
Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Physician

12/23/97

50.00

Andrew Anson
220 East 87th Street, Apt. 2D
New York, NY 10021-6253

Employer:

Citicorp
Occupation:
Fin. Controller

12/31/97

100.00

Wendy Courtney
RR 19 Box 116Y
Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97

50.00

Lila Kramer
1574 Walnut Drive
Palo Alto, CA 94303-2917

Employer:

Self-Employed
Occupation:
Psychiatrist

12/31/97

20.00

Subtotal this page: 840.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Darlene Hooley Contributions

Page 4 of 4
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

241

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

(P)

Date Amount
12/31/97 250.00

C00316307

Marcia Siglar
3047 Dapple Way
Eugene, OR 97401-5788

↓

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

↓

12/31/97 250.00

C00316307

Jean Wentworth
5 Lockwood Road
Scarsdale, NY 10583-0000

Employer:
Sarah Lawrence College
Occupation:
Professor

12/31/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 550.00
Total this Period: 2,605.00
Number of Checks: 24

FAMILY LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

Dan R. Milgram, President

Mary Beth Cahill, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:

Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Corrine Brown
Representative Julia Carson
Representative LEO Crenshaw
Representative Diana DeBevoise
Representative Rosa DeLauro
Representative Anna Eshoo
Senator David Fairclough
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Darlene Hooley
Representative Eddie Bernice Johnson
Representative Barbara Kennelly
Representative Carolyn Kirsch
Representative Sheila Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Luján
Representative Mark Lowey
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Kevin McCarthy
Representative Juan H. Rodríguez-McCormick
Representative Cynthia McKenney
Representative Carlos Mese
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Paty Mink
Senator Carol Moseley-Braun
Senator Patty Murray
Representative L. Ronni Hoffman
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Rivers
Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Senator Joann Scheuer
Representative Laura Spangher
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen Tauscher
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Madeline Waters
Representative Lynn Woolsey
Honorable Lesie Byrne
Honorable Maria Cantwell
Honorable Barbara-Rose Collins
Honorable Charles Collins
Honorable Ruth English
Honorable Ruanne Lombard-Lassin
Honorable Marilyn Margulies-Masfrensky
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Patricia Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Shephard
Honorable Joanne Unsworth

UNFV, Inc.
807 15th Street, NW, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-328-1400
Fax: 202-328-1415
www.unfvlist.org

Printed by UNFV, Inc.
and not collected by any candidate
Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink.

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO DEBBIE STABENOW BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 1 of 4
Line 11(a)

Debbie Stabenow Contributions

Name and Address

Ida Davies
767 Heinel Drive
St. Paul, MN 55113-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/02/97Amount
100.00Eleanor Lewis5034 1/2 Dana Place, N.W. 241
Washington, DC 20016-0000Employer:
US Dept. of Commerce
Occupation: (P)
Attorney

12/02/97 250.00

000307710Robert Nye
PO Box 260
Norwich, VT 05055-0260

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 25.00

Susan Ritchey
5880 Shore Ct.
Clarkston, MI 48346-2755Employer:
Waterford School
Occupation:
Teacher

12/02/97 25.00

Jeanne Rose
1711 Lake Shore Drive
Escanaba, MI 49829-0000Employer:
Delta County Ch of Commerce
Occupation:
Associate Director

12/02/97 50.00

Nancy Feldman
2120 E 46 Street
Tulsa, OK 74105-0000Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97 100.00

Leda Patmore
27850 Central Drive
Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000Employer:
Dove Computing, Inc
Occupation:
Software consultant

12/03/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 500.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 2 of 4
Line 11(a)

Debbie Stabenow Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Robert Reed 9957 Algonquing Pinckney, MI 48169-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Bryn Hammarstrom RR 2 Box 74 Middlebury Centre, PA 16935-9718	Employer: Graduate Health System Occupation: RN	12/09/97	25.00
<u>Lawrence Hess</u> 6309 Cypress Point Road San Diego, CA 92120-0000	241 Employer: Lehbro's Limited Occupation: Real Estate	12/09/97	500.00
			600307710
Robert Loren P.O. Box 2915 Silver City, NM 88062-2915	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	60.00
Margaret McCarthy 3326 Alpine Street Ann Arbor, MI 48108-1704	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	100.00
Margaret Russell 10 Wildwood Rd. Lexington, MA 02173-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/09/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 765.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Debbie Stabenow Contributions

Page 3 of 4
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
William Ryder 2451 Brickell Avenue Apt 20-A Miami, FL 33129-0000	Ryder & Schild Inc. Occupation: Executive	12/09/97	100.00
Rita Smith 1236 W. Center Rd. Essaxville, MI 48732-0000	Occupation: Housewife	12/09/97	50.00
Deborah Tucker 4612 Shoal Creek Blvd. Austin, TX 78756-2915	TX Council on Family Violence Occupation: Director	12/09/97	50.00
Kathryn Corbin 27669 Villa Rd Easton, MD 21601-7203	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/11/97	100.00
Barbara Dixon 11 Jacqueline Way, Apt. 3 Geneseo, NY 14454-0000	Central Michigan Univ. Occupation: Professor/Dean	12/12/97	100.00
Nobuko Ohashi 10654 Montrose Avenue Bethesda, MD 20814-4229	Library of Congress Occupation: Librarian	12/12/97	50.00
Barbara Jay 1190 Green Street San Francisco, CA 94109-0000	Self Occupation: Fashion Consultant	12/15/97	150.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions

Page 4 of 4

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Debbie Stabenow Contributions

Name and Address

Patricia Drabant
10138 Emerald Dr
Brooklyn, MI 49230-9291

Employer:
Drabant & Co.
Occupation:
Consultant

Date Amount
12/23/97 100.00

Donald Pierce
16 Cameron Lane
Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Physician

12/23/97 50.00

Andrew Ansonge
220 East 87th Street, Apt. 2D
New York, NY 10021-6253

Employer:
Citicorp
Occupation:
Fin. Controller

12/31/97 100.00

Karen Doddridge
4594 Whimbrel Place
Winter Park, FL 32792-6354

Employer:
Seminole Cnty Schl Bnd
Occupation:
Teacher

12/31/97 25.00

Linda Finkel
735 Oakleigh
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/31/97 100.00

Ellen Malcolm
6080 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/31/97 250.00

241
C00307710

Robert Sharrer
PO Box 770453
Eagle River, AK 99577-0453

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 15.00

Subtotal this page: 840.00
Total this Period: 2,605.00
Number of Checks: 28

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

Elton R. Meisner, President

Mary Beth Cahill, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:

Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Corrine Brown
Representative Julia Carson
Representative Eriq La Salle
Representative Diana DeGette
Representative Rosa DeLauro
Representative Anna Eshoo
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Hays
Representative John Heman
Representative Corrine Hoyer
Representative Susan Johnson
Representative Barbara Kennel
Representative Carolyn K. Latham
Representative Shelia Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Lofgren
Representative Nick Lofgren
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCullough
Representative John J. McCarroll
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Cora Meek
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Fritz Mink
Senator Carol Moseley Braun
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Richard P. Roberts
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Rosen
Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
Representative Cori Ruckelshaus
Governor Jeanne Shaheen
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Eliot L. Spitzer
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Melina Winters
Representative Lynn Woolsey
Honorable Linda Byrne
Honorable Maria Cantwell
Honorable Barbara Boxer
Honorable David L. Bonior
Honorable Karen English
Honorable Bruce A. Landon
Honorable Margaret Markey
Honorable Arny R. Shook
Honorable Pauline Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Shephard
Honorable John J. Unzueta

EMILY's List
905 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-328-1400
Fax: 202-328-1415
www.emilyslist.org

Printed by EMILY's List
and authorized by our candidates.

Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink.

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO JAN SCHAKOWSKY BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Jan Schakowsky for Congress

Page 1 of 7
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Bonnie Margolin
929 Washington #7
Denver, CO 80203-3352

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/01/97

Amount
20.00

Karin Johanson
3100 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Apartment #345
Washington, DC 20008-5127

Employer:

EMILY's List
Occupation:
Political Director

12/02/97

100.00

Penelope More
PO Box 97
Olama, CA 94950-0000

Employer:

self
Occupation:
Investor

12/02/97

100.00

Deborah Sosebee
701 Trestle Glen Road
Oakland, CA 94610-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/02/97

100.00

Betty Benson
2149 Ridge Avenue
Evanston, IL 60201-0000

Employer:

Northwestern Univ.
Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97

50.00

Nancy Feldman
2120 E 46 Street
Tulsa, OK 74105-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/03/97

100.00

Beverly Winikoff
333 East 30th Street
New York, NY 10018-0000

Employer:

Population Council
Occupation:
Physician

12/03/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 520.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Jan Schakowsky for Congress

Page 2 of 7
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Marilyn Hollinshead
1 Harvard Pl
Charlestown, MA 02129-3705

Employer:
Pinocchio Bookstore
Occupation:
Bookseller

Date
12/05/97
Amount
100.00

Darlene Scott
2224 Estabrook Cir.
San Leandro, CA 94577-5912

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/05/97 100.00

Bertha Friedman
72 Springbrook Circle
Sacramento, CA 95831-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/08/97 5.00

Kathan Brown
75 Folsom Street # 1803
San Francisco, CA 94105-1675

Employer:
Crown Point Press
Occupation:
Publisher

12/09/97 100.00

Lawrence Hess
6309 Cypress Point Road
San Diego, CA 92120-0000

241
Employer:
Leh Bros Limited
Occupation:
Real Estate

12/09/97 500.00

C00327023

Margaret Hyde
334 S. Union St.
Burlington, VT 05401-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/09/97 25.00

Ernele Peters
947 Coventry Lane
Crystal Lake, IL 60014-7615

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker

12/08/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 930.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Jan Schakowsky for Congress

Page 3 of 7
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Beverly Viemeister 915 Talus Drive Yellow Springs, OH 45387-1414	none Occupation: Social Worker	12/10/97	150.00
Kathryn Corbin 27669 Villa Rd Easton, MD 21601-7203	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/11/97	100.00
Michelle Fauntleroy 709 Red Cedar Road Annapolis, MD 21401-6037	MCI Telecommunications Senior Marketing Analyst	12/11/97	50.00
Anne Zimmerman 5445 N. Sheridan Road, Apt 1608 Chicago, IL 60640-1929	Retired	12/11/97	50.00
Lucy Benson 46 Sunset Ave. Amherst, MA 01002-2018	Benson & Associates Consultant	12/12/97	100.00
Barbara Jay 1190 Green Street San Francisco, CA 94109-0000	Self Fashion Consultant	12/15/97	150.00
Kathleen Carla 411 W. Ontario, Apt. 310 Chicago, IL 60610-0000	Liquid Carbonic Environmental specialist	12/16/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 625.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Jan Schakowsky for Congress

Page 4 of 7
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

A. Vannostrand
P.O. Box 8036
Atlanta, GA 30306-0036

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date Amount
12/16/97 100.00

Sandra Eskin
1047 Woodlawn
Iowa City, IA 52245-0000

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

12/19/97 750.00

C 00 327023

Rita Wolz-Sova
2795 Highway 52
Minooka, IL 60447-0000

Employer:

Joliet Jr. College
Occupation:
Professor

12/19/97 100.00

Mikki Baer
1227 Alvarado Road
Berkeley, CA 94705-1545

Employer:

MJB Associates
Occupation:
Sales

12/23/97 50.00

Mary Beth Cahill
2800 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Apt. #232
Washington, DC 20008-0000

241

Employer:

EMILY's List
Occupation:
Executive Director

12/23/97 200.00

C 00 327023

Beth Davidson
1601 Argonne Place NW
#402
Washington, DC 20009-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/23/97 20.00

Phillip Denny
1917 N Adams Street
Arlington, VA 22201-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/23/97 40.00

Subtotal this page: 1,260.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Jan Schakowsky for Congress

Page 5 of 7
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Katherine Fulton
565 Neilson Street
Berkeley, CA 94707-0000

Employer:
Global Business Network
Occupation:
Consultant

Date
12/23/97
Amount
100.00

Marnie Glickman
4627 SE Salmon Street
Portland, OR 97215-0000

24I

Employer:
EMILY's List
Occupation:
Fundraiser

12/23/97 250.00

C00327023

Ann Habershaw
2950 Van Ness Street NW
427
Washington, DC 20008-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97 25.00

Karin Johanson
3100 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Apartment #345
Washington, DC 20008-5127

Employer:
EMILY's List
Occupation:
Political Director

12/23/97 150.00

Mitchell Lester
1816 New Hampshire Ave. NW
Apt. 909
Washington, DC 20009-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97 25.00

Martha McKenna
310 Linden Avenue
Baltimore, MD 21286-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97 20.00

Sheila O'Connell
1305 Corcoran Street, NW # 2
Washington, DC 20009-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 620.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Jan Schakowsky for Congress

Page 6 of 7
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Jonathan Parker
2707 Adams Mill Road, NW
#206
Washington, DC 20009-0000

Employer:
EMILY's List
Occupation:
Political Tracker

Date
12/23/97
Amount
150.00

Emily Riggs
2122 37th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20007-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97 25.00

Joe Solmonese
1800 R Street, NW
Apt. 208
Washington, DC 20009-0000

Employer:
EMILY's List
Occupation:
Director of Major Gifts

12/23/97 100.00

Mary Jane Volk
541 E. Nelson Ave.
Alexandria, VA 22301-0000

241 Employer:
EMILY's List
Occupation:
Political Fundraiser

12/23/97 200.00
C 00327023

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

↓ Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/31/97 1,000.00
C 00327023

Hermine Nessen
27 West 86th Street
New York, NY 10024-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 100.00

Gregg Passin
145 E. 15th Street Apt. 5F
New York, NY 10003-3536

Employer:
Sibson & Co
Occupation:
Consultant

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,675.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Jan Schakowsky for Congress

Page 7 of 7
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Shamer PO Box 770453 Eagle River, AK 99577-0453	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	15.00
Jessie Thomson 2340 W 113Th Pl Chicago, IL 60643-4107	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	25.00
Jean Wentworth 5 Lockwood Road Scarsdale, NY 10583-0000	Employer: Sarah Lawrence College Occupation: Professor	12/31/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 90.00
Total this Period: 5,720.00
Number of Checks: 45

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO JULIA CARSON BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

LARRY H. MILLER, President

Mary Beth Conell, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:

Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Ann C. Brown
Representative Julia Carson
Representative Ed Claitor
Representative Diana DeBella
Representative Rosa DeLauro
Representative Anne Lohoe
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Fitzhugh Furse
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Debbie Holtby
Representative Eddie Bernice Johnson
Representative Barbara Kennedy
Representative Carolyn K. Lewis
Representative Shelia Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Lofgren
Representative Fred Lourey
Representative Cuckey Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCarthy
Representative Judith Miller-McDonald
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Carrie Mack
Senator William Marshall
Representative Phil Mink
Senator Carol Muehl-Brown
Senator Patsy Murray
Representative L. James Norton
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Rivers
Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Governor Jeanne Rhee
Representative Louisa Blaugher
Representative Debbie Ambrose
Representative Ellen Fouts
Representative Betty Wicks
Representative Marlene Wickens
Representative Lynn Wright
Honorable Laila Ryan
Honorable Ronald Cantwell
Honorable Barbara Rose Collins
Honorable Carol Collins
Honorable Karen Eng Ish
Honorable Brenda Lambert Lincoln
Honorable Marlene Murty-Mazowsky
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Spillane
Honorable Peter Stangor
Honorable John T. Stangor

EMILY'S LIST

805 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-326-1400
Fax: 202-476-1416
www.emilyslist.org

PDF for by EMILY'S List
and not authorized by any candidate.
Printed on recycled paper.
Using soy based ink.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Julia Carson Contributions

Page 1 of 3
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Margaret Harding
420 Savage Farm Drive
Rhaca, NY 14850-6506

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

Date Amount
12/02/97 250.00

C00311969

Janet Hillier
RR 1 Box 239-A
Walnut Cove, NC 27052-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Consultant

12/02/97 50.00

Leda Patmore
27650 Central Drive
Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000

Employer:

Dove Computing, Inc
Occupation:
Software consultant

12/03/97 50.00

Ann Georgi
44 Colrain Road
Topsfield, MA 01963-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/05/97 50.00

Jonh Butler
1904B Linden Avenue
Nasville, TN 37212-5020

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/08/97 100.00

Bertha Friedman
72 Springbrook Circle
Sacramento, CA 95831-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/08/97 5.00

Bryn Hammarstrom
RR 2 Box 74
Middlebury Centre, PA 16935-9718

Employer:

Graduate Health System
Occupation:
RN

12/09/97 25.00

Subtotal this page: 530.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Julia Carson Contributions

Page 2 of 3
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Lawrence Hess
6309 Cypress Point Road
San Diego, CA 92120-0000

24I

Employer:
Leh Bros Limited
Occupation:
Real Estate

(P)

Date Amount
12/08/97 500.00

C00311969

Margaret Hyde
334 S. Union St.
Burlington, VT 05401-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/08/97 25.00

Teresa Statler
3404 NE 25th Avenue
Portland, OR 97212-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/08/97 100.00

Sarah Crites
1000 Franklin Avenue, Apt 814
Baltimore, MD 21221-3518

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/15/97 100.00

Donald Pierce
16 Cameron Lane
Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Physician

12/23/97 50.00

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

24I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

(P)

12/31/97 500.00

C00311969

Cynthia Stivers
308 West 103rd Street
Apt. 11-I
New York, NY 10025-4440

Employer:
Time Out New York
Occupation:
Journalist

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,375.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Julia Carson Contributions

Page 3 of 3
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Jean Wentworth
5 Lockwood Road
Scarsdale, NY 10583-0000

Employer:

Sarah Lawrence College

Occupation:

Professor

Date

12/31/97

Amount

50.00

Subtotal this page: 50.00
Total this Period: 1,855.00
Number of Checks: 15

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

Flier R. Malcolm, President

Mary Beth Carroll, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors
Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Conne Brown
Representative Julia Carson
Representative Pao Clayton
Representative Diana DeBolt
Representative Robert Dold
Representative Anna Escobedo Cabral
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Barbara Hocky
Representative Eddie Bernice Johnson
Representative Dorothy Kennedy
Representative Carolyn Korry
Representative Shelia J. Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Lofgren
Representative Bill Lofgren
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCollum
Representative Juanita Millender-McDonald
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Corrine Nixon
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Patsy Mink
Senator Carol Moseley-Braun
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative No. Lynn Rivers
Representative Lurinda Gray-Harris
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Governor Janeé Schaefer
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen Tauscher
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Maxine Waters
Representative Lynn Woolsey
Honorable Laila Byrd
Honorable Maria Cantwell
Honorable Barbara-Ann Collins
Honorable Nancy Collins
Honorable Karen English
Honorable Pamela Lambert
Honorable Miriam Margulies
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Shepperd
Honorable Jolene Umstead

EMILY's List
806 18th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-398-1400
Fax: 202-329-1415
www.emilyslist.org

Produced by EMILY's List
and not authorized by any candidate.
Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink. —

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO LORETTA SANCHEZ BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Page 1 of 8
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Molly Donovan 2408 Chain Bridge Road, N.W. Washington, DC 20015-3304	Self Occupation: Psychologist	12/01/97	100.00
Aroti Bayman 3611 Abbott Avenue South Minneapolis, MN 55410-1033	Employer: Augsburg College Occupation: Instructor	12/02/97	100.00
Rosemary Bowsher 22766 Arabella Road Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-2728	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Joanna Cresap-Kobler 2100 E. Lake Bluff Shorewood, WI 53211-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Janet Hillier RR 1 Box 239-A Walnut Cove, NC 27052-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Consultant	12/02/97	50.00
Alice Kessler 1003 Governor Dempsey Drive Santa Fe, NM 87501-1045	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Nancy Leverette 27711 Deputy Circle Laguna Hills, CA 92653-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 2 of 8
Line 11(a)

Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Thomas Looney 480 Stepp Avenue Apt. 2C Hendersonville, NC 28739-5570	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Rosa Myrick 1283 Bergen Street Brooklyn, NY 11213-0000	Bd of Ed Occupation:	12/02/97	50.00
Robert Nye PO Box 260 Norwich, VT 05055-0260	Retired	12/02/97	25.00
Dana Thompson 23060 Evergreen Lane Los Gatos, CA 95030-9219	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Carolyn Brown 504 Sanders Street Auburn, AL 36830-3831	Retired	12/03/97	50.00
Linda Camin 16502 Fallick Drive Dallas, TX 75248-1707	Retired	12/03/97	25.00
Leda Patmore 27650 Central Drive Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000	Dove Computing, Inc Software consultant	12/03/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 350.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Page 3 of 8
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Rosalind Bushman 1814 Sunbury Street Escondido, CA 92026-1867	Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	20.00
Frieda Stahl 497 E. California Boulevard Apt 303 Pasadena, CA 91106-3790	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	100.00
Karen Bankhead 9450 Mira Mesa Blvd. B-161 San Diego, CA 92126-0000	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	12/05/97	100.00
Marie Fumari 42521 Vanadium Place Palm Desert, CA 92260-2249	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	30.00
Michelle Scott 160 E. 38th Street #26C New York, NY 10016-0000	Employer: Prudential Insurance Co. Occupation: Attorney	12/05/97	100.00
Mary Word 13264 Gabilan Road San Diego, CA 92128-4082	Employer: San Diego School District Occupation: School Teacher	12/05/97	50.00
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	-5.00

Subtotal this page: 405.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 4 of 8
Line 11(a)

Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Name and Address

Noreen Briggs
3560 W 99Th St
Evergreen Pk, IL 60805-3322

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate Amount
12/09/97 25.00Lawrence Hess6309 Cypress Point Road
San Diego, CA 92120-0000

24I

Employer:

Leh Bros Limited

Occupation:

Real Estate

12/09/97 500.00

C00326264Robert Loren
P.O. Box 2915
Silver City, NM 88062-2915

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 80.00

William Ryder
2451 Brickell Avenue
Apt 20-A
Miami, FL 33129-0000

Employer:

Ryder & Schild Inc.

Occupation:
Executive

12/09/97 100.00

Rita Werner
3852 Longridge Avenue
Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-0000

Employer:

Los Angeles Valley College

Occupation:
Professor

12/09/97 100.00

Marlon Bioaser
PO Box 1738
Wilmington, CA 90748-1738

Employer:

Marina Center

Occupation:
Self

12/12/97 50.00

Carole Silver8819 Lloyd Pl
W Hollywood, CA 90069-5504

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/12/97 1,000.00

C00326264

Subtotal this page: 1,855.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 5 of 8
Line 11(a)

Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Name and Address

Joan Cumiskey
Rust Island
39 Ye Olde County Road
Gloucester, MA 01930-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/15/97Amount
100.00Lucinda Doubleday 24I
2584 Green Street
San Francisco, CA 94123-0000Employer:
Geographic Expeditions
Occupation: (P)
Travel Consultant

12/15/97 200.00

000326264

Fanita English
2 Townsend Street
813-2N
San Francisco, CA 94107-2046

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/15/97 25.00

Katherine Bruck
162A Casuda Canyon Drive
Monterey Park, CA 91754-2235

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/16/97 50.00

Susan Magee
1937 Biltmore Street NW
Washington, DC 20009-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/16/97 100.00

Anne Schmatz
110 Linden Street
New Haven, CT 06511-2425

Employer:

Unemployed
Occupation:

12/16/97 100.00

Katherine Schomp
680 Clarkson Street
Denver, CO 80218-0000

Employer:

ISWS Properties
Occupation:
Owner - Real Estate

12/16/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 825.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Page 8 of 8
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Aileen Wood 650 Onaha St. Honolulu, HI 96816-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	20.00
Phyllis Wallin 12132 Royal Birkdale Row # 302E San Diego, CA 92128-0000	Employer: Express Personnel Occupation: Temp.	12/18/97	100.00
Ruth Kasle 525 Lytton Ave. Palo Alto, CA 94301-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Bert Baylin 219 Upper Terrace San Francisco, CA 94117-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/23/97	25.00
Donald Pierce 16 Cameron Lane Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Physician	12/23/97	100.00
Laurie Jurs 3550 W. Calle Uno Green Valley, AZ 85614-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/28/97	50.00
Penelope Borden 1018 Monte Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93110-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Historian	12/31/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 495.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 7 of 8
Line 11(a)

Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Name and Address

Darlene Clements
319 Montfort
San Antonio, TX 78216-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/31/97Amount
50.00Wendy Courtney
RR 19 Box 118Y
Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/31/97

50.00

Sarah Deutsch
Clark University
History Department
Worcester, MA 01610-0000

Employer:

Clark University
Occupation:
Professor

12/31/97

50.00

Lila Kramer
1574 Walnut Drive
Palo Alto, CA 94303-2917

Employer:

Self-Employed
Occupation:
Psychiatrist

12/31/97

20.00

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

241

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/31/97

250.00

000326264Julie Schatz
5975 Randleswood Court
San Jose, CA 95129-0000

Employer:

Dexler
Occupation:
Tech. Sales Eng.

12/31/97

50.00

Marcia Sigler
3047 Dapple Way
Eugene, OR 97401-5788

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97

100.00

Subtotal this page: 570.00

EMILY's List

1/22/98

Individual Contributions

Page 8 of 8

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Loretta Sanchez Contributions

Name and Address

Date

Amount

Martha Wailes
1710 East Devon Lane
Bloomington, IN 47401-6068

Employer:
Indiana University
Occupation:
Foreign Student Advisor

12/31/97

100.00

Phyllis Wax
2330 E. Back Bay Street
Milwaukee, WI 53202-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/31/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 150.00

Total this Period: 5,050.00

Number of Checks: 51

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO LYDIA SPOTTSWOOD BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

Ellen R. Madigan, President

Mary Beth Conill, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:
Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Dorine Brown
Representative J. J. Conson
Representative Eva Clayton
Representative Diana DeGette
Representative Russ DeLoach
Representative Anna Eshoo
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Barbara Haskin
Representative Edith Ramirez Johnson
Representative Barbara Kamm
Representative Carolyn K. K. K.
Representative Shari Johnson Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Lofgren
Representative Linda Lumm
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCarthy
Representative Juanita Miller-McDermott
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Carrie Meek
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Patsy Mink
Senator Carol Mosley Braun
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Rivers
Representative Lucile Royce-Hart
Representative Louella Sanchez
Governor Jeanne Shurtleff
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen Tauscher
Representative Nydia Velazquez
Representative Nadine Waters
Representative Lynn Woolsey
Honorable Leslie Byrne
Honorable Maria Cantwell
Honorable Barbara-Ann Casper
Honorable Cordelia Culford
Honorable Karen English
Honorable Patricia E. Fennell
Honorable Margaret H. H.
Honorable Anita Harris
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Rosen
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Rhoads
Honorable Joanne Ursack

EMILY's List
800 10th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-328-1400
Fax: 202-328-1410
www.emilyslist.org

Printed by EMILY's List
and not authorized by any candidate.
Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 1 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address

Anne Beroza
71 Woodfield Drive
Short Hills, NJ 07078-1611Employer:
The CIT Group
Occupation:
AttorneyDate
12/01/97
Amount
50.00Walter Bilofsky
4804 Paradise Drive
Tiburon, CA 94920-1001Employer:
Software Toolworks
Occupation:
ExecutiveDate
12/01/97
Amount
20.00Ann Brawner
2426 148th Court SE
Mill Creek, WA 98012-5723Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/01/97
Amount
100.00Carol Edmunds
PO Box 37
Woonsocket, SD 57385-0000Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/01/97
Amount
15.00Susan Geisenheimer
660 Madison
New York, NY 10021-0000Employer:
Madison Investment Partner
Occupation:
ExecutiveDate
12/01/97
Amount
250.00

C00319269

Terri Lowenthal
1250 4th St. SW #W-615
Washington, DC 20024-2320Employer:
The Rothleder-Lowenthal Group
Occupation:
ConsultantDate
12/01/97
Amount
100.00Ed Rocker
3230 Chenu Avenue
Sacramento, CA 95821-6114Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Respiratory therapistDate
12/01/97
Amount
5.00

Subtotal this page: 540.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 2 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Cheryl Smith
9422 Old Man Court
Columbia, MD 21045-0000

Employer:
MD Dept of Human Res.
Occupation:
Social Worker

Date
12/01/97
Amount
50.00

Bryna Webber
5202 St. Albans Way
Baltimore, MD 21212-0000

Employer:
US Govt.
Occupation:
Administrator

12/01/97 100.00

Susan Addelston
689 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 17C
New York, NY 10025-7069

Employer:
NYC Bd. Of Ed.
Occupation:
School Teacher

12/02/97 10.00

Cheryl Bagandy
1316 Hawthorne Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15201-2023

Employer:
ALCOA
Occupation:
Manager

12/02/97 100.00

Ruby Birss
P.O. Box 3223
Santa Barbara, CA 93130-3223

241
Employer:
Occupation:
Housewife

12/02/97 250.00

000319269

Leona Blitzsten
401 N. Michigan Avenue
Suite 1400
Chicago, IL 60611-4288

Employer:
Equitable
Occupation:
Insurance Agent

12/02/97 25.00

A. M. Bohannon
PO Box 877
Three Rivers, CA 93271-0877

Employer:
Occupation:

12/02/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 635.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 3 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Natasha Calvin P.O. Box 2866 Sitka, AK 99835-2866	Retired	12/02/97	25.00
<u>Willie Campbell</u> 800 W. First Street #1508 Los Angeles, CA 90012-0000	24I Retired	12/02/97	250.00
			600319269
Patricia Checkel 864 Richmond Road Cleveland, OH 44124-1056	Cuyahoga Comm. College Instructor	12/02/97	50.00
Mary Coleman 4939 Delos Way Oceanside, CA 92056-7409	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Jane Dwire 305 Dalton St. Ventura, CA 93003-0000		12/02/97	100.00
Dorothy Federman 9 Rockledge Road Saranac Lake, NY 12983-1918	Self MD	12/02/97	25.00
Herman Feldman 2124 E 60Th St Tulsa, OK 74105-7015	Retired	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 4 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Richard Feldman
2478 N Orchard Street
Chicago, IL 60614-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

12/02/97

Amount

25.00

Kathy Floyd
884 Lake Hollow Blvd. SW
Marietta, GA 30064-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

50.00

Patricia Garcia
7008 Milne Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70124-0000

Employer:

Holden & Garcia

Occupation:

Attorney

12/02/97

50.00

Trudy Gildea
120 3rd Street South
Columbus, MS 39701-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

100.00

Gail Goldsmith
P.O. Box 525
New York, NY 10003-0000

24 I

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Artist

12/02/97

500.00

C00319269

Carol Gown
2637 11th Avenue E
Seattle, WA 98102-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

50.00

Melanie Grant
394 Emerson Street
Denver, CO 80218-0000

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Real Estate Developer

12/02/97

100.00

Subtotal this page:

875.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 5 of 29

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Eileen Hamper 1300 Burrows Road Campbell, CA 95008-6302	Becton Dickinson Occupation: Cytometrist	12/02/97	10.00
Virginia Held 370 Riverside Drive # 7C New York, NY 10025-0000	Hunter College Occupation: Professor	12/02/97	100.00
Sue Idleman 35 Winding Way Madison, NJ 07940-0000	Homemaker	12/02/97	100.00
Kenneth Ives 401 E. 32nd St., Apt. 1002 Chicago, IL 60616-0000	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Adrienne Jamiel 220 W 98th St Apt 11F New York, NY 10025-5677	Exercise Physiologist	12/02/97	50.00
Ann Katz 7450 Hilliday Drive W. Indianapolis, IN 46260-3845	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Sara Ketcham Box 1108, Apt. C113 Blue Bell, PA 19422-0000		12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 510.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 6 of 29

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address

Helen Law
35 Aruba Bound
Coronado, CA 92118-3271

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/02/97

Amount
50.00

Christopher Lutz
75 Richdale Avenue # 15
Cambridge, MA 02140-0000

24I Employer:
Plumsock Studies
Occupation:
Historian

12/02/97 250.00

C00319269

Sally Lutz
75 Richdale Avenue # 15
Cambridge, MA 02140-2608

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist

12/02/97 250.00

C00319269

Sylvia Margolles
20 Woodley Road
Winnetka, IL 60093-0000

Employer:
Cystic Fibrosis
Occupation:
Special events director

12/02/97 100.00

Teresa Meeks
9 North Street
Brookeville, MD 20833-2508

Employer:
U.S. Dept. of Defense
Occupation:
Research Analyst

12/02/97 100.00

Joyanne Mills
40 W 885 Grand Monda Drive
Rte. 2
Elburn, IL 60119-9802

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Avis Moore
436 Russell Avenue
Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2865

24I Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 250.00

C00319269

Subtotal this page: 1,100.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 7 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Margaret Moses 45 Hickory Drive Maplewood, NJ 07040-2141	Self Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	50.00
Mary Ogden 4 Matthew Drive Brunswick, ME 04011-3271	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Judy Oleson 7780 Glenda Court Apple Valley, MN 55124-0000	Employer: Wilder Foundation Occupation: Physical Therapist	12/02/97	50.00
Robert Schwartz 2753 W. Bonnie Brook Lane Waukegan, IL 60087-2841	Employer: Abbott Labs Occupation: Microbiologist	12/02/97	20.00
Yvonne Sheline 3268 Longleaf Road Tallahassee, FL 32310-6406	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/02/97	25.00
Muriel Silberstein-Storfer 1200 Broadway No. 7D New York, NY 10001-0000	Employer: Occupation: Art Educator	12/02/97	15.00
Susan Speziani 1029 Rider Street Iowa City, IA 52246-3828	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 235.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 8 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Jill Stever
2856 Humboldt Avenue S
Apt. 4
Minneapolis, MN 55408-0000

Employer:
McKinsey & Co.
Occupation:
Management Consultant

Date
12/02/97

Amount
100.00

Eleanor Stockwell
6718 Montour Drive
Falls Church, VA 22043-1746

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 250.00

C00319269

James Stoelting
1731 W Locust Street
Davenport, IA 52804-2262

Employer:
Blue Grass Steel Co.
Occupation:
Steelworker

12/02/97 50.00

Robert Stone
118 Canterbury Road
Oak Ridge, TN 37830-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 50.00

Janice Stowell
1427 Firwood Court
Marco Island, FL 34145-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Marcia Summers
2688 13th Avenue SE
Saint Cloud, MN 56304-8536

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 25.00

Jean Sutherland
850 Webster Street Apt. 526
Palo Alto, CA 94301-2837

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 25.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 9 of 29

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ellen Szuchmacher 30 Barrypark Court Albertson, NY 11507-1502	Self Occupation: Office Manager	12/02/97	100.00
Dana Thompson 23080 Evergreen Lane Los Gatos, CA 95030-9219	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
John Walters 2919 Whittier Ann Arbor, MI 48104-6731	Employer: U of Michigan Occupation: Producer	12/02/97	100.00
Jennifer Webb 714 Laurel Avenue Burlingame, CA 94010-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	75.00
Marion Wilson 1413 Whitpain Hills Center Square, PA 19422-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	50.00
Margaret Witkovsky 351 Kelburn Road Apt. # 313 Deerfield, IL 60015-4349	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Janet Yelland 1301 Crane Street Menlo Park, CA 94025-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Lawyer	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 10 of 29
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jean Anderson 1304 Nishishin Trail Monona, WI 53716-2957	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	100.00
Jean Campbell 3 Wilson Street South Hadley, MA 01075-2359	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	5.00
Susan Cook 2025 Dickson Place Madison, WI 53713-1119	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	30.00
Karen Cox 15214 Manzanita Diggins Nevada City, CA 95959-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	50.00
Daphne Gemmill 215 10th St, SE Washington, DC 20003-2118	Employer: NOAA Occupation: Environ. Protection	12/03/97	50.00
Joseph Griffith 611 Mountain Avenue Berkeley Heights, NJ 07922-2522	Employer: Lucent Technologies Occupation: Physicist	12/03/97	100.00
Augusta Hanke 100 Bluff View Drive Apt. B210 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	30.00

Subtotal this page: 365.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 11 of 29
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Maryann Johnson 5686 Park Place E Salt Lake City, UT 84121-1264	U UT Occupation: Nurse practitioner	12/03/97	20.00
V. Korkus 8095 Germone Road Sebastopol, CA 95472-0000	Occupation:	12/03/97	25.00
Marylu Raushenbush 3492 Plymouth Circle Madison, WI 53705-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/03/97	25.00
Betty Sancier 2715 East Park Place Milwaukee, WI 53211-3643	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	25.00
Marlan Skelst 21 Serenita Lane Syosset, NY 11791-2333	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	50.00
Anita Swerdlick 200 Clinton Street Brooklyn, NY 11201-5641	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	50.00
Amy Youngstrom 5802 88th Street, SW Mukilteo, WA 98275-0000	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/03/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 245.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 12 of 29
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ruth Brown 700 Nancy Lynn Terrace Norman, OK 73069-4222	Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	100.00
Louis Cramton 401 Oakbrook N. 236 Ann Arbor, MI 48104-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	25.00
Sue Frey 4174 Elizabeth Lane Annandale, VA 22003-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Art Teacher/Craftswoman	12/04/97	100.00
Myra Lynch 7500 Osuna Road, NE Albuquerque, NM 87109-0000	Employer: Lynch, Printz, et al. Occupation: Attorney	12/04/97	25.00
Barbara Parcels 15805 Avenida Veneto # 527 San Diego, CA 92128-0000	Employer: Hewlett Packard Occupation: Tooling Technician	12/04/97	50.00
Elizabeth Riley 13710 W. Springdale Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	25.00
Rani Ulrich 9000 N. White Oak Lane # 204 Milwaukee, WI 53217-1673	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Student	12/04/97	20.00

Subtotal this page: 345.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 13 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Katherine Bennett 606 Ashland Avenue # A Santa Monica, CA 90405-4510	Self Occupation: Industrial Designer	12/05/97	10.00
Marsha Charney 411 W. End Avenue #12A New York, NY 10024-0000	Occupation:	12/05/97	25.00
Carol de Vegvar 28 Carriage Drive Delaware, OH 43015-1507	Employer: Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Occupation: Art Historian/Assoc. Professor	12/05/97	50.00
Jody McKay P.O. Box 1754 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1754	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Margaret Pusch 573 Bayview Street Yarmouth, ME 04096-0000	Employer: Intercultural Comm. Inst. Occupation: Cross Cultural Trainer	12/05/97	100.00
Marie Roberts PO Box 1525 Breckinridge, CO 80424-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Andrea Scheidt 40 East 80th Street New York, NY 10021-0000	Employer: Kanyon and Kenyon Occupation: Attorney	12/05/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 485.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 14 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Alice Schiegel 4562 N. Caminito De la Puerto Tucson, AZ 85718-0000	Occupation:	12/05/97	50.00
Christine Skrotzky PO Box 1051 San Carlos, CA 94070-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	50.00
Mary Tavarozzi 3143 N Racine Avenue Chicago, IL 60657-0000	Employer: Price Waterhouse LLP Occupation: Business Consultant	12/05/97	100.00
Nina Thorp 12814 Rail Lane Palos Park, IL 60464-1546	Employer: Occupation: Student	12/05/97	25.00
M.M. Turbow 1870 Hamilton Avenue Palo Alto, CA 94303-0000	Employer: Blase, Valent Occupation: Attorney	12/05/97	50.00
Adair Waldenberg 838 Camden Lane Northfield, IL 60093-1002	Employer: Northwestern University Occupation: Academic Administrator	12/05/97	100.00
Marie Barr 3240 Gulf of Mexico Drive Longboat Key, FL 34228-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 425.00

1/22/98

Individual Contributions

Page 15 of 29

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Regina Deutsch 120 East 38th Street, Apt. 4C New York, NY 10016-3427	Diversified Property Group Occupation: Real Estate Mgmt.	12/08/97	100.00
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Lucy Levy 11105 Hermitage Hill Road Saint Louis, MO 63131-3305	Occupation: Volunteer	12/08/97	50.00
Phyllis Luckert 221 Marquette Avenue South Bend, IN 48117-1110	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	25.00
Mary Lyne 751 Hillsdale Drive #226 Charlottesville, VA 22901-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	50.00
Mikel Morton 3407 29th Street, NW #1 Washington, DC 20008-0000	US Dept. of Education Occupation: Special Assistant	12/08/97	50.00
Betty Robinson 1822 Kalorama Rd. NW Washington, DC 20009-5187	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/08/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 330.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 16 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Neena Schwartz 1511 Lincoln Street Evanston, IL 60201-2338	Northwestern Univ. Occupation: Professor	12/08/97	100.00
Diana Shaw 6328 Keelson Madison, WI 53705-0000	United Church of Christ Occupation: Clergy	12/08/97	100.00
Tracy Tondro 424 Turner Terrace, Apt 4 San Mateo, CA 94401-0000	Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Andrea Barbieri 327 4th St. Apt. 3F Brooklyn, NY 11215-7414	Empire BCBS Occupation: Systems Analyst	12/09/97	100.00
Mikaela Barnes 96 Arroyo Hondo Road Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000	Occupation:	12/09/97	100.00
Elaine Dallman 801 Van Ness Ave. #6 San Francisco, CA 94102-0000	Self Occupation: Investor	12/09/97	15.00
Karen Ebbeson 3292 Lake Forest Park Road Sturgeon Bay, WI 54235-0000	Self Occupation: Social Worker/Attorney	12/09/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 490.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 17 of 28
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address

Jane Emanuel
4107 Coralee Lane
Lafayette, CA 94549-3358

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Tax Accountant

Date
12/09/97
Amount
50.00

Janet Freedman
63 Brookside
Mount Kisco, NY 10549-0000

Employer:
NYU Medical Center
Occupation:
Physician

12/09/97 100.00

Lawrence Hess
6309 Cypress Point Road
San Diego, CA 92120-0000

24I

Employer:
Lehbro's Limited
Occupation:
Real Estate

(P)

12/09/97 500.00

C00319269

Margaret Kamarck
118 Pine Ridge Road
Brewster, MA 02631-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Artist

12/09/97 100.00

Laurose Richter
822 Cedro Way
Stanford, CA 94305-0000

Employer:
None
Occupation:
Homemaker

12/09/97 100.00

Margaret Russell
10 Wildwood Rd.
Lexington, MA 02173-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/09/97 5.00

Margaret St. Clair
457 Walnut Street
Ashland, OR 97520-1535

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 25.00

Subtotal this page: 860.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 18 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Susan Toth
871 Waban Hill
Madison, WI 53711-3045

Employer:
Physician Plus
Occupation:
MD

Date
12/09/97

Amount
100.00

Valerie Williams
PO Box 25207
Jackson, WY 83001-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97

100.00

Anne Kmetovic
308 Acorn Court
Pacific Grove, CA 93950-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/10/97

100.00

Gerda Lawrence
5818 NE 70th St
Apt. #A405
Seattle, WA 98115-6340

Employer:

Occupation:
Social Worker

12/10/97

100.00

Jane Sooy
Loeb Farm
Charlevoix, MI 49720-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/10/97

100.00

Eleanor Blakely
1103 Wellesley Road
Madison, WI 53705-2229

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/11/97

50.00

Carol Noyes
190 East 72nd Street
New York, NY 10021-4370

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

12/11/97

250.00

C00319269

Subtotal this page: 800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions

Page 19 of 29

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address

Priscilla Wilson
2910 Headly Drive
Austin, TX 78745-4710

241

Employer:

P

Date

Amount

12/11/97

250.00

Occupation:

Homemaker

C00319269

Lucy Benson
46 Sunset Ave.
Amherst, MA 01002-2018

Employer:

Benson & Associates

12/12/97

100.00

Occupation:

Consultant

Dianne Coin
1392 Rubicon Avenue
Ventura, CA 93004-2805

Employer:

County Of Ventura

12/12/97

25.00

Occupation:

Civil Svc. Mgr.

Harriet Earnest
112 Blooms Corners Road
Warwick, NY 10980-0000

Employer:

Self

12/12/97

50.00

Occupation:

CPA

Elizabeth Harries
9 North Main St.
Box 932
Williamsburg, MA 01098-0000

Employer:

Smith College

12/12/97

100.00

Occupation:

Professor

Maury Kesler
4051 Pro Am Avenue, East
Bradenton, FL 34203-4012

Employer:

12/12/97

25.00

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Nobuko Ohashi
10554 Montrose Avenue
Bethesda, MD 20814-4228

Employer:

Library of Congress

12/12/97

50.00

Occupation:

Librarian

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 20 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Carolyn Shrewsbury 135 Hawaiian Drive Mankato, MN 56001-4164	Mankato State U Occupation: Educator	12/12/97	100.00
9 Forest Lane Wilton, CT 06897-0000	Occupation:	12/15/97	50.00
Philip Carrigan 1105 Crescent Court Round Lake, IL 60073-2342	Abbott Labs Occupation: Pharmacist	12/15/97	50.00
Fanita English 2 Townsend Street # 813-2N San Francisco, CA 94107-2046	Retired	12/15/97	25.00
Susan Hammond 102 Franklin St Duxbury, MA 02332-0000	Self Occupation: Consultant	12/15/97	100.00
Marjorie Hess 70 Masonic Street, # 1 Northampton, MA 01060-0000	Amherst College Occupation: Librarian	12/15/97	100.00
Elizabeth Neumeier 28 Coggeshall Rd. Gloucester, MA 01930-0000	Self Occupation: Arbitrator-Mediator	12/15/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 21 of 29
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Penny Packard 574 108th Avenue N Naples, FL 34108-1863	Employer: Shelter for Abused Women Occupation: Court advocate	12/15/97	25.00
Ruth Peace P.O. Box 23 Carmel Valley, CA 93924-0023	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Betty Pecore 5000 Montrose No. 20A Houston, TX 77006-0000	Employer: Occupation: None	12/15/97	100.00
Linda Waite 6 Philip Street, #B Hudson, MA 01749-1007	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Massage Therapist	12/15/97	25.00
Ledlie Woolsey 16 Channing Place Cambridge, MA 02138-3307	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	12/15/97	100.00
Elaine Yarborough 3921 Niblick Court Longmont, CO 80503-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/15/97	50.00
Blanche Connell 568 Cascade Circle Apt. 108 Casselberry, FL 32707-6842	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	10.00

Subtotal this page: 360.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 22 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Amy Holm 696 Stone Canyon Road Los Angeles, CA 90077-2925	Tides Center Occupation: Educator	12/16/97	35.00
Wilma Hosimer 3219 N. Oketo Avenue Chicago, IL 60634-3442	Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	100.00
Patricia Kruszka 1560 N Prospect Avenue Apt. 3D4 Milwaukee, WI 53202-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	50.00
<u>Patricia Larsen</u> 8 Hubbard Park Rd. Cambridge, MA 02138-0000	24I Employer: Self Occupation: Gardener	(P) 12/16/97	250.00 C00319269
Michelle Murphy 227 Meeting House Lane Southampton, NY 11968-5066	Occupation:	12/16/97	100.00
Andrew Yoder 3983 Bayless Avenue Memphis, TN 38122-1527	Occupation: Customer Service Engineer	12/16/97	35.00
Terry Lightfoot 516 Dove Tree Road Spring Branch, TX 78070-3304	Occupation: Retired	12/17/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 670.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 23 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Victoria Watkins 563 1st Street Apt. 4 Brooklyn, NY 11215-2305	PIRA Engery Group Occupation: Energy Market Analyst	12/17/97	100.00
Wendy Chavkin 116 Pinhurst Avenue New York, NY 10033-1755	Beth Israel Hospital Occupation: Physician	12/18/97	50.00
Dolores Hibbard 2204 Miller Road Flint, MI 48503-0000	Flint Bd of Edu Occupation: Teacher	12/18/97	20.00
Mary Hurtig 2353 Bryn Mawr Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19131-0000	Mental Health Assoc. Occupation: Dir. of Policy	12/18/97	50.00
Ann Lewis 4550 N. Park Avenue Apt. # 709 Chevy Chase, MD 20815-0000	Clinton-Gore '96 Occupation: Dep. Campaign Mngr.	12/18/97	100.00
Doris Hlatt 130 Mount Auburn St. # 511 Cambridge, MA 02138-0000	Retired	12/19/97	50.00
Georgia Jessup 2101 Marine Street Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000	Self Occupation: Speech Pathologist	12/19/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 420.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 24 of 29

Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Cynthia Little 7815 Park Avenue Elkins Park, PA 19027-2615	Historical Soc of PA Occupation: Historian	12/19/97	100.00
Jennifer Macleod 4 Canoe Brook Drive Princeton, NJ 08550-1802	Jennifer Macleod Assoc. Occupation: Psychologist	12/19/97	50.00
Ethel Schwalbe 183 Goods Point Road Steuben, ME 04680-9712	Retired	12/19/97	100.00
Ellen Bumgarner 7749 SW Afton Lane Durham, OR 97224-0000	Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Clare Crane 5950 Avenida Chamnez La Jolla, CA 92037-7402	Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Ellen Eagan 632 Miller Avenue South San Francisco, CA 94080-2632	UCSF Blood banker	12/22/97	100.00
Phyllis Kliman 1027 Cresthaven Drive Silver Spring, MD 20903-1802	Self Tour Guide	12/22/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 25 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Nancy Lewis 620 Sanchez Street San Francisco, CA 94114-2611	San Mateo County Occupation: Probation Officer	12/22/97	50.00
Helen McIntosh 348 East Bodley Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63122-4424	St. Louis Univ. Sch. of Med. Occupation: Research Scientist	12/22/97	100.00
Lisa Mink 2168 16th Street Rice Lake, WI 54868-9590	Group Health EauClaire Occupation: Physician	12/22/97	100.00
James Blair 610 Walnut Street Burlington, IA 52601-5902	City of Burlington Occupation: Firefighter/Paramedi	12/23/97	60.00
June Blanchard 2021 Van Hise Avenue Madison, WI 53705-0000	Univ. of Wisconsin Occupation: Law Professor	12/23/97	100.00
Margie Chaset 38 Fenno Street Cambridge, MA 02138-0000	Occupation:	12/23/97	50.00
Elayne Hengler P.O. Box 97 Hanover, MN 55341-0000	Retired	12/23/97	75.00

Subtotal this page: 535.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 26 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Rudolph Hurwicz
2608 Ninth Street
Berkeley, CA 94710-2518

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Mgmt Counselor

(P)

Date Amount
12/23/97 200.00

C00319269

Allena Oppen
16 Ohio Avenue
Athens, OH 45701-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97 50.00

Eva Jane Coombe
6 Corbin Drive
Cincinnati, OH 45208-0000

24 I

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

(P)

12/26/97 250.00

C00319269

Eleanor Gerson
2425 North Park Boulevard #2
Cleveland Hgts., OH 44106-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/26/97 500.00

C00319269

Simone Joyaux
10 Johnson Road
Foster, RI 02825-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Consultant

12/26/97 100.00

Jean Sullivan
PO Box 950
Hyden, KY 41749-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/26/97 25.00

Thomas Barth
419 Jefferson Street
Eau Claire, WI 54701-0000

Employer:
University of WI - Eau Claire
Occupation:
Professor

12/30/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,225.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 27 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address

Anne Guis
14420 Wisconsin Avenue
Elm Grove, WI 53122-2432

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/30/97

Amount
100.00

Marcia Handelman
6 Clinton Place
Troy, NY 12180-6805

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/30/97

Amount
50.00

Haron Karmazin
18 Upper Brook Drive
North Brunswick, NJ 08902-0000

24 I

Employer:

East Brunswick Public Library
Occupation:
Librarian

Date
12/30/97

Amount
250.00

C 00319269

Barbara Schnelker
12575 Alcacar Del Sol
San Diego, CA 92128-4427

Employer:

Palomar College
Occupation:
Teacher

Date
12/30/97

Amount
100.00

Catharine Alexander
807 N College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date
12/31/97

Amount
50.00

Louise Berenson
36 Forest Park Avenue
Larchmont, NY 10538-0000

Employer:

NY City Dept Of Health
Occupation:
Statistician

Date
12/31/97

Amount
50.00

R. Chadwick
1227 Park Street
Greenville, TX 75401-5438

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Musician

Date
12/31/97

Amount
25.00

Subtotal this page: 625.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Page 28 of 29

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Karen Doddridge
4594 Whimbrel Place
Winter Park, FL 32792-6354

Employer:
Seminole Cnty Schl Bld
Occupation:
Teacher

Date Amount
12/31/97 25.00

Aileen Maden
1451 Rocky Ridge Drive
2906
Roseville, CA 95661-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 50.00

Ellen Malcolm
5050 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/31/97 250.00

24I
C00319269

Sally Mitchell
200 Millstone Drive
Saint Helena, SC 29920-9602

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 100.00

Diane Moffett
5343 Barton Road
N. Ridgeville, OH 44039-2461

Employer:
Metrohealth Med Ctr
Occupation:
Exercise Physiologist

12/31/97 50.00

Andrea Norris
4700 Dustys Road
Akron, OH 44319-3414

Employer:
Self-Employed
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 250.00

24I
C00319269

Susan Orlansky
2708 W. 64th Avenue
Anchorage, AK 99502-0000

Employer:
Young, Sanders & Feldman
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 825.00

1/22/88

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 28 of 29
Line 11(a)

Lydia Spottswood Contributions

Name and Address

Joan Parker
110 Peoria Street
Lincoln, IL 62656-1649

Employer:
Taxpayer's Fed of IL
Occupation:
Lobbyist

Date
12/31/97

Amount
50.00

Jane Seleznow
7301 Snake Road
Piedmont, CA 94611-1354

Employer:
US Govt
Occupation:
Director for Administration

12/31/97

50.00

Robert Shamer
PO Box 770453
Eagle River, AK 99577-0453

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97

15.00

Ronald Suhr
5850 Hillside School Road
Spring Green, WI 53588-9036

Employer:
Parrs Inc.
Occupation:
President

12/31/97

100.00

Phyllis Wax
2330 E Back Bay Street
Milwaukee, WI 53202-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/31/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 265.00
Total this Period: 16,610.00
Number of Checks: 201

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

Ellen R. Malcolm, President

Mary Beth Cahill, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors

Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Christine Blasey
Representative Julia Carson
Representative Ben Ray Lujan
Representative Diana DeBorja
Representative Rosa DeLauro
Representative Anna Escobedo Cabral
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Hironaka
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Denise Kucinich
Representative Eddie Bernice Johnson
Representative Barbara Kennelly
Representative Carolyn Kilpatrick
Representative Sheila Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrieu
Representative Zoe Lofgren
Representative Nita Lowey
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McDermott
Representative Judith Miller
Representative Cynthia Morris
Representative Cathy Moren
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Pat Mink
Senator Carol Moseley Braun
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Rivers
Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Governor Joni Stinebaugh
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen Tauscher
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Marsha Wickert
Representative Lynn Woolsey
Honorable Carlos Bernal
Honorable Maria Cantwell
Honorable Barbara Cook
Honorable Charles G. Hall
Honorable Bruce L. Latta
Honorable B. J. Liebman
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Robert Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Gwen Shpeck
Honorable Joanne Hirsland

EMILY'S LIST
605 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20006
Telephone: 202-328-1400
Fax: 202-328-1410
www.emilyslist.org

Fold for by EMILY'S LIST
and not authorized by any candidate.
Please do not send people
using any boxes - 10 -

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO MARY BOYLE BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Mary Boyle Contributions

Page 1 of 8
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bonnie Margolin 929 Washington #7 Denver, CO 80203-3352	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/01/97	20.00
Joanna Cresap-Kobler 2100 E. Lake Bluff Shorewood, WI 53211-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Eileen Hamper 1300 Burrows Road Campbell, CA 95008-8302	Employer: Beckon Dickinson Occupation: Cytometrist	12/02/97	20.00
Robin Howser 768 Jasper Street Madison, GA 30650-1810	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/02/97	100.00
Haywood Moore 123 Arthur J Moore Drive Saint Simons Island, GA 31522-2202	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Mary Chesler 13405 Mango Drive Del Mar, CA 92014-3538	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/03/97	100.00
Margaret DeArdo 205 Mayfair Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15228-0000	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	12/03/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 540.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Mary Boyle Contributions

Page 2 of 8
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Leda Patmore 27650 Central Drive Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000	Dave Computing, Inc Occupation: Software consultant	12/03/97	50.00
Marilyn Hollinshead 1 Harvard Pl Charlestown, MA 02129-3705	Pinocchio Bookstore Occupation: Bookseller	12/05/97	100.00
Darlene Scott 2224 Estabrook Cir. San Leandro, CA 94577-5912	Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Katherine Kent 179 Sea Hammock Way Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-4411		12/08/97	100.00
Joan Robbins 2383 California St. San Francisco, CA 94115-0000	Self Occupation: Psychotherapist	12/08/97	100.00
Kathan Brown 75 Folsom Street # 1803 San Francisco, CA 94105-1675	Crown Point Press Occupation: Publisher	12/09/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 555.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Mary Boyle Contributions

Page 3 of 6
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Lawrence Hess
6309 Cypress Point Road
San Diego, CA 92120-0000

24I

Employer:
Leh Bros Limited
Occupation:
Real Estate

(P)

Date Amount
12/09/97 500.00

C 00283127

Nancy Hyams
2 Madison Court
Cleveland, OH 44122-7530

Employer:
Occupation:
Not employed

12/09/97 100.00

Beverly Viemeister
915 Talus Drive
Yellow Springs, OH 45387-1414

24I

Employer:
none
Occupation:
Social Worker

(P)

12/10/97 200.00

C 00283127

Lucy Benson
46 Sunset Ave.
Amherst, MA 01002-2018

Employer:
Benson & Associates
Occupation:
Consultant

12/12/97 100.00

Philip Preston
P.O. Box 573
Ashland, NH 03217-0000

Employer:
Squam Lakes Association
Occupation:
Exec. Dir

12/12/97 100.00

Barbara Jay
1190 Green Street
San Francisco, CA 94109-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Fashion Consultant

12/15/97 150.00

Amy Pearl
27361 Moody Road
Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-0000

24I

Employer:
Sun Microsystems
Occupation:
Engineering Manager

(P)

12/15/97 250.00

C 00283127

Subtotal this page: 1,400.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Mary Boyle Contributions

Page 4 of 6
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Katherine Schomp 680 Clarkson Street Denver, CO 80218-0000	Employer: ISWS Properties Occupation: Owner - Real Estate	12/16/97	50.00
A. Vannostrand P.O. Box 8036 Atlanta, GA 30306-0036	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	100.00
Manja Davis 349 E. 87th Place Chicago, IL 60619-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/17/97	100.00
Hattie Geyer 1565 Ambridge Road Centerville, OH 45459-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Ruth Kasla 525 Lytton Ave. Palo Alto, CA 94301-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Mikki Baer 1227 Alvarado Road Berkeley, CA 94705-1545	Employer: MJB Associates Occupation: Sales	12/23/97	50.00
Katherine Fulton 565 Neilson Street Berkeley, CA 94707-0000	Employer: Global Business Network Occupation: Consultant	12/23/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Mary Boyle Contributions

Page 5 of 6
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ailena Oppen 16 Ohio Avenue Athens, OH 45701-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/23/97	50.00
Donald Pierce 16 Cameron Lane Santa Fe, NM 87505-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Physician	12/23/97	50.00
Marjorie Boyer 711 Amherst Avenue Ann Arbor, MI 48105-1601	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/26/97	100.00
Andrew Anson 220 East 67th Street, Apt. 2D New York, NY 10021-6253	Employer: Citicorp Occupation: Fin. Controller	12/31/97	100.00
Penelope Borden 1018 Monte Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93110-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Historian	12/31/97	100.00
Sarah Deutsch Clark University History Department Worcester, MA 01610-0000	Employer: Clark University Occupation: Professor	12/31/97	50.00
Linda Finkel 735 Oakleigh Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/31/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 550.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Mary Boyle Contributions

Page 6 of 6
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

24I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

C

Date Amount
12/31/97 500.00

C00283127

Gregg Passin
145 E 15th Street Apt. 5F
New York, NY 10003-3536

Employer:
Sibson & Co
Occupation:
Consultant

12/31/97 250.00

C00283127

Eudese Pauli
2720 Chesterton Road
Cleveland, OH 44122-1805

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 50.00

M. Schinagle
14 Roanoke Ave
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-2829

24I

Employer:
MA Research Corp
Occupation:
Psychiatrist

P

12/31/97 250.00

C00283127

Robert Sharrer
PO Box 770453
Eagle River, AK 99577-0453

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 15.00

Marla Sigler
3047 Dapple Way
Eugene, OR 97401-5788

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 100.00

Barbara Sorkin
103 Gainsborough Street #404
Boston, MA 02115-4239

Employer:
Forsyth Dental Ctr
Occupation:
Scientist

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,265.00
Total this Period: 4,910.00
Number of Checks: 42

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

Elon H. Mikulski, President

Mary Beth Cahill, Executive Director

Primary Address:

SENATOR Barbara Boxer
Representative Corinne Brown
Representative Jill Carter
Representative Ewa Chojan
Representative Dana DeLuca
Representative Anna Escobedo Cabral
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Barbara Harey
Representative Eddie Bernice Johnson
Representative Barbara Kamm
Representative Carolyn Karpinski
Representative Sheila Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Luján
Representative Nina Lowey
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCarthy
Representative Judith Miller-McDonald
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Corie Meek
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Patsy Mink
Senator Carol Mosley-Deane
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Riker
Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Governor Jeanne Shaheen
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen Tauscher
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Marsha Williams
Representative Lynn Whaley
Honorable Leslie Byrne
Honorable Mona Carlucci
Honorable Barbara Rose Collins
Honorable Cordia Collins
Honorable Karen English
Honorable Blanche Lambert Lincoln
Honorable Margie Margolis-Masvinsky
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Sheehy
Honorable Johnnie L. Smith

EMILY'S List
806 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-326-1400
Fax: 202-326-1410
www.emilyslist.org

Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink.

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO PATTY MURRAY BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Patty Murray Contributions

Page 1 of 5
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Robert Quinn 666 Nautilus Court, Unit 205 Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-0000	Retired	12/01/97	50.00
Susan Addelston 689 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 17C New York, NY 10025-7069	NYC Bd. Of Ed. School Teacher	12/02/97	10.00
Carolyn Diffenbaugh 1655 Silver King Dr. Aspen, CO 81611-0000	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Eileen Hamper 1300 Burrows Road Campbell, CA 95008-6302	Becton Dickinson Cytometrist	12/02/97	20.00
Judy Miller 2705 Galen Drive Champaign, IL 61821-0000	University of IL Genetic Counselor	12/02/97	50.00
Rutha Ridder 5809 S. Roxbury Seattle, WA 98118-0000	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Joy Silver 1059 W Skylark Drive Palatine, IL 60067-7058	North Suburban Clinic Pediatrician	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 380.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Patty Murray Contributions

Page 2 of 5
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Dorothea Jones 1265 S. Halsey Drive Coupeville, WA 98239-0000	Retired	12/05/97	50.00
Nancy Baker 2701 Klemgard Rd. Pullman, WA 99163-0000	Wash State University Librarian	12/08/97	100.00
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Virginia Beauchamp 3 Maplewood Court Greenbelt, MD 20770-1907	Retired	12/09/97	50.00
Joan Dixon 13400 Treathway Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191-0000	Hartford Ins. Claim adjuster	12/09/97	50.00
Rita Werner 3852 Longridge Avenue Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-0000	Los Angeles Valley College Professor	12/09/97	100.00
Beatrice Booth 5521 17th Avenue NE Seattle, WA 98105-0000	U WA Oceanographer	12/11/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 455.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Patty Murray Contributions

Page 3 of 5
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Janice McLemore
PO Box 1192
Silverdale, WA 98383-0000

Employer:
Blenerton S. D.
Occupation:
Teacher

Date
12/11/97
Amount
100.00

Mary Bateson
47 Depot Street
Hancock, NH 03449-0000

Employer:
George Mason Univ.
Occupation:
Professor

12/16/97 100.00

Linda Mantel
1511 S.W. Park Avenue, #1302
Portland, OR 97201-0000

Employer:
Reed College
Occupation:
Dean Of Faculty

12/16/97 100.00

Sandra Eskin
1047 Woodlawn
Iowa City, IA 52245-0000

241

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker

(P)

12/19/97 500.00

600257642

Julie Lovins
P.O. Box 390689
Mountain View, CA 94039-0689

Employer:
Sterling Software
Occupation:
computer programmer

12/22/97 50.00

Nancy Morrison
1504 SE Tolman Street
Portland, OR 97202-5424

Employer:
Occupation:
Homemaker

12/26/97 100.00

Betsy Jones
116 Santa Rosa Avenue
Sausalito, CA 94965-2035

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/30/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 1,050.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Patty Murray Contributions

Page 4 of 5
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Constance Cohn 18628 94th Avenue W. Edmonds, WA 98020-2369	Self Occupation: Epidemiologist	12/31/97	100.00
Jane Foote 2818 Patricia Court Ann Arbor, MI 48103-0000	ServiComp, Inc. Occupation: Systems Analyst	12/31/97	100.00
Effie Harlan 20901 Japatul Road Alpine, CA 91901-0000	Retired	12/31/97	100.00
Jacklin Lindfors 10057 Windstream Drive #6 Columbia, MD 21044-0000	Investor	12/31/97	50.00
Ellen Malcolm 5060 Linnean Avenue Washington, DC 20008-0000	Self Occupation: Investor	12/31/97	1,000.00
Julie Schatz 5975 Randleswood Court San Jose, CA 95129-0000	Dexter Occupation: Tech. Sales Eng.	12/31/97	80.00
Robert Sharrer PO Box 770453 Eagle River, AK 99577-0453	Retired	12/31/97	15.00

Subtotal this page: 1,445.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Patty Murray Contributions

Page 5 of 5
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Mary Tully
3 Sniffen Road
Armonk, NY 10504-0000

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

Date

12/31/97

Amount

1,000.00

C00257642

Subtotal this page: 1,000.00
Total this Period: 4,330.00
Number of Checks: 29

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

Editor: R. Ann Rubin, President

Mary Beth Dahl, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors
Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Don Edwards
Representative Julia Carson
Representative Ely Clayton
Representative Dennis DeBella
Representative Russ Dwyer
Representative Anna Eshoo
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative Jane Hammer
Representative Patricia Hickey
Representative Felicia Bernard Johnson
Representative Barbara Kennelly
Representative Carolyn Kuhl
Representative Sherry Johnson
Senator Mary Landrau
Representative Zoe Luján
Representative Nita Lowey
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Susan McCarthy
Representative Judith Millender-McDonald
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Corrine Wicks
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Patsy Mink
Senator Carol Mosley Braun
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
Representative Nancy Pelosi
Representative Lynn Rivers
Representative Louise Roybal-Garcia
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Governor Jeanne Shaheen
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen Tauscher
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Marsha Weber
Representative Lynn Whelan
Honorable Leslie Byrnes
Honorable Mary Carroll
Honorable Barbara D'Amico
Honorable Corinne D'Amico
Honorable Karen English
Honorable Blanche Lambert
Honorable Angela Mangione
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Shepherd
Honorable Johnnie Willis

EMILY's List
800 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-828-1400
Fax: 202-828-1415
www.emilyslist.org

Printed by EMILY's List
and contributed by our members
Printed on recycled paper
using soy based ink

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO SHELLEY BERKLEY BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

613

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 1 of 21
Line 11(a)

Shelley Berkley Contributions

Name and Address

Afton Crooks
6232 Manoa Street
Oakland, CA 94618-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/01/97

Amount
100.00

Carol Edmunds
PO Box 37
Woonsocket, SD 57385-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 17.00

Eleanor Gerson 24I
2425 North Park Boulevard #2
Cleveland Hgts., OH 44106-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 500.00

COO 325738

Bonnie Margolin
929 Washington #7
Denver, CO 80203-3352

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97 20.00

Ellen Monheit
12422 Kondrup Drive
Fulton, MD 20759-9642

Employer:

Occupation:

12/01/97 50.00

Ed Rucker
3230 Chenu Avenue
Sacramento, CA 95821-6114

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Respiratory therapist

12/01/97 5.00

Dana Sitnick
8271 Park Road
McLean, VA 22101-0000

Employer:

US OPM
Occupation:
Personnel Manager

12/01/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 792.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 2 of 21
Line 11(a)

Shelley Berkley Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Susan Addelston 689 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 17C New York, NY 10025-7069	NYC Bd. Of Ed. Occupation: School Teacher	12/02/97	10.00
Nancy Aronson 1400 Calhoun St New Orleans, LA 70118-6035	Institute of Mental Hygiene Occupation: Foundation Exec.	12/02/97	100.00
Avoti Bayman 3611 Abbott Avenue South Minneapolis, MN 55410-1033	Augsburg College Occupation: Instructor	12/02/97	100.00
Joan Bechhofer 313 Savage Farm Drive Ithaca, NY 14850-6503	Planned Parenthood, Tomkins Co Occupation: Counselor	12/02/97	100.00
Leona Blitzstein 401 N. Michigan Avenue Suite 1400 Chicago, IL 60611-4286	Equitable Occupation: Insurance Agent	12/02/97	25.00
Lorna Bourg 213 Oak Hill Rd. New Iberia, LA 70560-0000	So. Mutual Help Assoc Inc Occupation: Administrator	12/02/97	100.00
Barbara Bradshaw 336 Newport Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63119-2443	Retired	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 485.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 3 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Kathleen Burke 24I
320 Blackfield Drive
Bel Tiburon, CA 94920-2010

Employer:
Bank of America
Occupation:
Executive Manager

Date Amount
12/02/97 250.00

000325738

Terrl Cobb
16612 Hutchison Road
Odessa, FL 33556-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
TV Producer

12/02/97 25.00

Karen Collins
234 S. Main Street, Apt. 308
Middletown, CT 06457-4255

Employer:
Occupation:

12/02/97 100.00

Jeanine Dawson
3227 Laurel Drive
Everett, WA 98201-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Agnes Dobronski
15191 Ford Road, Apt. 611
Dearborn, MI 48126-4856

Employer:
State of Michigan
Occupation:
State Representative

12/02/97 150.00

Elaine Drummond
1428 West 7th Street
Suite A
San Pedro, CA 90732-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Attorney

12/02/97 100.00

Margaret Dwyer
14485 W. 32nd Ave.
Golden, CO 80401-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 825.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 4 of 21

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Herman Feldman
2124 E 60Th St
Tulsa, OK 74105-7015

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date

12/02/97

Amount

50.00

Patricia Fisher
18 Winthrop Place
Maplewood, NJ 07040-2527

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

50.00

Beth Garner
P.O. Box 369
Arroyo Grande, CA 93421-0369

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/02/97

100.00

David Gay
.15 Livingston Avenue
New Providence, NJ 07974-2219

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

100.00

Peter Goldman
1264 Longfellow Avenue
Teaneck, NJ 07666-4912

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

15.00

Eileen Hamper
1300 Burrows Road
Campbell, CA 95008-6302

Employer:

Becton Dickinson
Occupation:
Cytometrist

12/02/97

10.00

Marie Hobart
216 Spring Street
Shrewsbury, MA 01545-5002

Employer:

University of Mass.
Occupation:
Physician

12/02/97

100.00

Subtotal this page:

425.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 5 of 21

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ethel Hutchinson 600 East Cathedral Road Philadelphia, PA 19128-1933	Retired	12/02/97	25.00
Sheila Kaufman 2009 Bobtail Circle Henderson, NV 89102-0000	Marshall Management Director	12/02/97	100.00
Jeff Kobacker 205 Glen Eagles Drive Aspen, CO 81611-3302	self Investor	12/02/97	100.00
Catherine Maionisi 215 West 90th St. New York, NY 10024-0000	Computer Concepts Consultant	12/02/97	50.00
Linda Powers 7510 N. 1st Street Phoenix, AZ 85020-0000		12/02/97	100.00
<u>Margaret Rosenthal</u> 6035 Wing Lake Road Bloomfield Township, MI 48301-1530	Bicounty Internist Physician	12/02/97	250.00
Robert Schwartz 2753 W. Bonnie Brook Lane Waukegan, IL 60087-2841	Abbott Labs Microbiologist	12/02/97	20.00

24I

(P)

C00325738

Subtotal this page: 645.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 6 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Stephanie Splane 46 Estates Court San Rafael, CA 94901-0000	Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Dana Thompson 23060 Evergreen Lane Los Gatos, CA 95030-9219	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Marion Wilson 1413 Whitpain Hills Center Square, PA 19422-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/02/97	50.00
Janet Yelland 1301 Crane Street Menlo Park, CA 94025-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Lawyer	12/02/97	100.00
Caron Cadle 8719 S.W. 42nd Place Gainesville, FL 32608-4147	Employer: Self Occupation: Author	12/03/97	100.00
Jean Campbell 3 Wilson Street South Hadley, MA 01075-2359	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	5.00
Sandra Carr 25 Walden Street Newton, MA 02160-2133	Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney	12/03/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 505.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 7 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Elizabeth Jordan
842 E. Villa Street, #312
Pasadena, CA 91101-0000

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

Date

12/03/97

Amount

200.00

C00 325738

Ruth Kalin
3800 Encino Hills Place
Encino, CA 91436-3859

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Para-professional Counselor

12/03/97

100.00

V. Korkus
8095 Germone Road
Sebastopol, CA 95472-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/03/97

25.00

Mary McClellan
12151 Dale Avenue
Apt. C312
Stanton, CA 90680-3845

Employer:

Garden Grove School District

Occupation:

Part-Time Teacher

12/03/97

50.00

Marian Skaist
21 Serenite Lane
Syosset, NY 11791-2333

Employer:

Occupation:

REQUESTED

12/03/97

50.00

Barbara Parcels
15805 Avenida Veneto # 527
San Diego, CA 92128-0000

Employer:

Hewlett Packard

Occupation:

Tooling Technician

12/04/97

40.00

Raul Ulrich
9000 N. White Oak Lane
204
Milwaukee, WI 53217-1673

Employer:

Unemployed

Occupation:

Student

12/04/97

20.00

Subtotal this page: 485.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 8 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Virginia Barnhart 2416 Ella Lee Lane Houston, TX 77019-6311	Self Occupation: Importer, Farmer	12/05/97	100.00
Katherine Bennett 606 Ashland Avenue # A Santa Monica, CA 90405-4510	Self Occupation: Industrial Designer	12/05/97	10.00
Frank Bille 100 Corporate Place Suite 203 Peabody, MA 01960-0000	LaRosa and Bille Occupation: CPA	12/05/97	100.00
Marsha Blank 30 Snoden Lane Watchung, NJ 07060-0000	Self Occupation: Sculptor	12/05/97	50.00
Linda Bucci 1 Gats Creek Road Charlestown, WV 25314-0000	Occupation:	12/05/97	100.00
Jody McKay P.O. Box 1754 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1754	Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Alice Pierce 17 Volunteer Way Lexington, MA 02173-0000	Retired	12/05/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 510.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 9 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marylou Ritter 2605 SW 73rd Avenue Portland, OR 97225-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	30.00
Nina Thorp 12614 Rail Lane Palos Park, IL 60464-1546	Employer: Occupation: Student	12/05/97	25.00
Penny Tully 1112 Maiden Lane Court Apt L 103 Ann Arbor, MI 48105-0000	Employer: U of MI Occupation: Conference Planner	12/05/97	50.00
Lynn Asch 341 Prospect Street Northampton, MA 01060-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Barbara Aupperle 4705 Dover Place Las Vegas, NV 89107-0000	Employer: Clark County Nevada Occupation: Victim Advocate II	12/08/97	20.00
Margaret Bisberg 1506 S. Courtland Avenue Park Ridge, IL 60068-0000	Employer: IRS Occupation: Revenue Agent	12/08/97	100.00
Theo Crevenna 1006 Paseo De La Cuma Santa Fe, NM 87501-1221	Employer: U. of N. Mexico Occupation: Deputy Dir. Latin American	12/08/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 325.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 10 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Vesta Downer 24I
509 Hillwood Avenue
Falls Church, VA 22042-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date Amount
12/08/97 250.00

200325738

Bertha Friedman
72 Springbrook Circle
Sacramento, CA 95831-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/08/97 5.00

Julie Lowenberg
5551 Montrose
Dallas, TX 75209-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Volunteer

12/08/97 50.00

Florence Malone
3100 Lake Mendota Drive, #304
Madison, WI 53705-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/08/97 100.00

Joanne Marke
1355 Palisade Drive
Reno, NV 89509-3238

Employer:

NV Dept. of Parole & Probation
Occupation:
Program Asst.

12/08/97 100.00

Cheryl Nordstrom 24I
5704 E Starlight Way
Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-0000

Employer:

Nordstrom Oil Co.
Occupation:
VP-DP

12/08/97 250.00

200325738

Wilma Salmon
923 Dumaine Street
New Orleans, LA 70116-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Attorney

12/08/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 855.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 11 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ruth Schafer 164 S. Coeur Dalene Street Apt. C201 Spokane, WA 99204-0000	Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Susan Adler 4386 Green Valley Road Suisun City, CA 94585-1361	Employer: Kaiser Hospital Occupation: Physical Therapist	12/09/97	150.00
Rebecca Barnard 7421 Bruno Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63117-2411	Employer: AG. Edwards & Sons, Inc. Occupation: Computer Programmer	12/09/97	100.00
Elaine Dallman 601 Van Ness Ave. #6 San Francisco, CA 94102-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Investor	12/09/97	15.00
Naomi French 30 Hodge Road Arlington, MA 02174-1041	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	12/09/97	100.00
Ann Hendrie 2 Warrens Point Road Little Compton, RI 02837-1433	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	100.00
Lawrence Hess 6309 Cypress Point Road San Diego, CA 92120-0000	24I Employer: Lehbro's Limited Occupation: Real Estate	12/09/97	500.00

COO325738

Subtotal this page: 1,015.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 12 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Katherine Jacobson 2600 East Skyline Drive Unit # 23 Tucson, AZ 85718-3065	Snell & Wilson Occupation: Credit manager	12/09/97	100.00
Ruth Johnson 497 Ridge Road Bowdoinham, ME 04008-0000	State of Maine Occupation: Education Specialist	12/09/97	100.00
<u>Mary Lerza</u> 24I 2600 Overland #101 Los Angeles, CA 90064-0000	(P) Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	250.00
Louise Marr 222 Monterey Rd Unit 402 Glendale, CA 91206-2002	Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	75.00
Natalie Mather PO Box 111 Woods Hole, MA 02543-0111	Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	100.00
Emale Peters 947 Coventry Lane Crystal Lake, IL 60014-7615	Occupation: Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00
Joanne Pinsky 1855 Hamilton Avenue Palo Alto, CA 94303-3008	TFRI Occupation: Research Assistant	12/09/97	100.00

C 00325738

Subtotal this page: 825.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 13 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dorothy Radbruch-Hall PO Box 888 El Prado, NM 87529-0688	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	50.00
Margaret St. Clair 457 Walnut Street Ashland, OR 97520-1535	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	25.00
Nora Winkelman 205 Dudley Avenue Narbeth, PA 19072-2105	Employer: Kaufman, Coren et al. Occupation: Attorney	12/09/97	100.00
Nell Elliott 3215 Cliff Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93109-1029	Employer: Occupation: Unemployed	12/10/97	10.00
Elaine Lavaute 316 North 15th Street Wilmington, NC 28401-3814	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/10/97	10.00
Jean Ebenholtz 3718 N 154th Drive Goodyear, AZ 85338-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/11/97	10.00
Janice Karesh 150 Wappo Creek Drive # 9 Charleston, SC 29412-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/12/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 255.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 14 of 21

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Maury Kesler 4051 Pro Am Avenue, East Bradenton, FL 34203-4012	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/12/97	25.00
Leslie Kohman 500 Kimber Road Syracuse, NY 13224-0000	Employer: SUNY Occupation: Surgeon	12/12/97	150.00
Margaret Podlich 313 West Laguna Drive Tempe, AZ 85282-4811	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/12/97	35.00
Philip Preston P.O. Box 573 Ashland, NH 03217-0000	Employer: Squam Lakes Association Occupation: Exec. Dir	12/12/97	100.00
Samuel Rapaport 7887 Lookout Drive La Jolla, CA 92037-3951	Employer: UC San Diego Occupation: Professor of Med.	12/12/97	100.00
Teri Thompson 6020 SW 64th Street Miami, FL 33143-0000	Employer: University of Miami Sch of Med Occupation: Administrator	12/12/97	100.00
Joan Adragna 3346 E. Popinac Loop Tucson, AZ 85716-2275	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 535.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 15 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Shirley Brown 146 Tudor Oval Westfield, NJ 07090-2245	Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Louise Goodenow 103 W. Dixon Apt 505 Charlevoix, MI 49720-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Mari Grimaud 4622 Nagle Avenue Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-3228	Employer: Occupation: Costumer	12/15/97	100.00
Margaret Gundeen 3500 West Chester Pike Dunwood Village A-217 Newtown Square, PA 19073-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	100.00
Helen Metzner 815 Mt. Pleasant Ann Arbor, MI 48103-4776	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/15/97	100.00
Blanche Connell 568 Cascade Circle Apt. 108 Casselberry, FL 32707-6842	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	10.00
Anne Lindgren Apt. 205 7250 Lewis Ridge Parkway Minneapolis, MN 55439-1938	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/16/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 460.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 16 of 21

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Leonard Shaw 702 11th E. Seattle, WA 98102-0000	Self Occupation: Psychotherapist	12/16/97	25.00
Judith Springer 333 Lake Road Ontario, NY 14512-0000	Springer Const. Corp. Occupation: Clerk	12/16/97	100.00
Julia Webb 3603 Vineyard Place Cincinnati, OH 45226-1784	Retired	12/16/97	50.00
Ruth Densmore 12400 Winchell Road Chardon, OH 44024-8803	Retired	12/17/97	100.00
Constance Lewis 19C South Commons Lincoln, MA 01773-0000	Security Dynamics, Inc. Occupation: Technical Writer	12/17/97	100.00
Ellen Lucas 18 Portland Road Summit, NJ 07901-3044	Far Brook School Occupation: Teacher	12/17/97	100.00
Victoria Watkins 563 1st Street Apt. 4 Brooklyn, NY 11215-2305	PIRA Engery Group Occupation: Energy Market Analyst	12/17/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 17 of 21

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Jane Einbender
10 MacDougal Alley
New York, NY 10011-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

REQUESTED

Date

12/18/97

Amount

10.00

Resada Mickey
1358 Douglas Street, Apt. 18
Los Angeles, CA 90026-3442

Employer:

Starcom

Occupation:

Videotape Operator

12/18/97

100.00

Rebecca Carroll
645 E 14th Street Apt. 2E
New York, NY 10009-3237

Employer:

Polygram

Occupation:

Marketing Director

12/19/97

50.00

Louise Huddleston
334 Oyster Cove Drive
Grasonville, MD 21638-1076

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/19/97

100.00

Georgia Jessup
2101 Marine Street
Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Speech Pathologist

12/19/97

50.00

Betty Reiser
245 E 19th Street Apt. 15F
New York, NY 10003-2658

Employer:

Share -Self

Occupation:

Project Director

12/19/97

50.00

Hattie Geyer
1565 Ambridge Road
Centerville, OH 45459-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/22/97

100.00

Subtotal this page: 460.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 18 of 21

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Phyllis Kliman 1027 Cresthaven Drive Silver Spring, MD 20903-1602	Self Occupation: Tour Guide	12/22/97	25.00
Lucile Portwood P.O. Box 76 Okemos, MI 48805-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/22/97	100.00
Phyllis Weith 1130 S.E. 53rd Avenue Portland, OR 97215-2646	Employer: Self Occupation: Counselor	12/22/97	75.00
Mikki Baer 1227 Alvarado Road Berkeley, CA 94705-1545	Employer: MJB Associates Occupation: Sales	12/23/97	50.00
Annette Bissantz 485 Canterbury Drive Carol Stream, IL 60188-3924	Employer: Lucent Technologies Occupation: Software engineer	12/23/97	100.00
James Blair 610 Walnut Street Burlington, IA 52601-5902	Employer: City of Burlington Occupation: Firefighter/Paramedi	12/23/97	40.00
Patricia Franz 1501 Owana Avenue Royal Oak, MI 48067-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/23/97	15.00

Subtotal this page: 405.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 19 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Rudolph Hurwich
2608 Ninth Street
Berkeley, CA 94710-2518

24I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Mgmt Counselor

(P)

Date Amount
12/23/97 200.00

C00325738

Isabelle Kennedy
5224 Subbera Road
Lockport, NY 14094-9636

Employer:

Occupation:

12/23/97 25.00

M. Lachman
870 United Nations Plaza
Apt. 8C
New York, NY 10017-0000

24I

Employer:
Schroder Real Estate Assoc.
Occupation:
Investment Manager

(P)

12/23/97 250.00

C00325738

Mildred Nelson
630 N Crescent Court
San Diego, CA 92103-3946

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/23/97 25.00

Maria Perkel
409 West 21st Street
New York, NY 10011-2849

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
B&B Proprietor

12/23/97 100.00

Antonia Friedman
P.O. Box 4
Croton, NY 10520-0004

Employer:
General Electric
Occupation:
Finance

12/30/97 100.00

Anne Guls
14420 Wisconsin Avenue
Elm Grove, WI 53122-2432

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/30/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 800.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 20 of 21
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Ellen Powers
31 Kilburn Road
Belmont, MA 02178-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

Date
12/30/97

Amount
100.00

Elizabeth Benedict
333 Laurel Avenue
Novato, CA 94945-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Actor/Writer

12/31/97

100.00

Anne Boer
PO Box 5912
Incline Village, NV 89450-0000

Employer:

Mitchell Madison
Occupation:
Consultant

12/31/97

100.00

R. Chadwick
1227 Park Street
Greenville, TX 75401-5438

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Musician

12/31/97

25.00

Linda Crosby
10 Old Witch Ct
Rowayton, CT 06853-0085

Employer:

Charkit Chemical Corporation
Occupation:
Sales

12/31/97

250.00

241
C00325738

Judy Goldsmith
325 McDowell Road
Lexington, KY 40502-1823

Employer:

University of Kentucky
Occupation:
Professor

12/31/97

75.00

Karen Hagewood
2042 Ellis Street
San Francisco, CA 94115-0000

Employer:

Nellcor Puritan Bennett
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97

100.00

Subtotal this page: 750.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Shelley Berkley Contributions

Page 21 of 21

Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Ellen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

(P)

Date Amount
12/31/97 250.00

C00325738

Mary Michaelis
2111 Greenbrier Drive
Lawrence, KS 66047-3522

Employer:
U KS
Occupation:
Professor

12/31/97 50.00

Deborah Raboy
220 Boylston Street Apt. 8018
Boston, MA 02118-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

12/31/97 100.00

Kathy Rand
400 Riverwoods Road
Lake Forest, IL 60045-2547

Employer:
Manning, Selvage and Lee
Occupation:
Public Relations

12/31/97 100.00

Robert Sharrer
PO Box 770453
Eagle River, AK 99577-0453

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 15.00

Paulina Tesler
16 Buena Vista Avenue
Mill Valley, CA 94941-0000

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Lawyer

(P)

12/31/97 250.00

C00325738

Neva Witt
PO Box 286
Ozark, AR 72949-0000

Employer:
Wittlaw Firm
Occupation:
Attorney

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 865.00
Total this Period: 12,797.00
Number of Checks: 147

EMILY'S LIST

A POLITICAL NETWORK
FOR PRO-CHOICE
DEMOCRATIC WOMEN

THE FOLLOWING MEMO ENTRY ITEMIZES ALL EARMARK CONTRIBUTIONS FORWARDED TO TAMMY BALDWIN BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1997 AND DECEMBER 31, 1997. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE RECEIVED AND FORWARDED IN THE FORM OF CONTRIBUTOR CHECKS ON THE SAME DATE AS REPORTED HEREIN.

Ellen R. Nakasim, President

Wendy Ruth Cahill, Executive Director

Honorary Advisors:
Senator Barbara Boxer
Representative Corrine Brown
Representative Julia Carson
Representative Eric Clayson
Representative Emma D'Amato
Representative Susan D. Davis
Representative Anna Eshoo
Senator Dianne Feinstein
Representative Elizabeth Furse
Representative Jane Harman
Representative Barbara Hinkle
Representative F. Edward Johnson
Representative Barbara Kennelly
Representative Carolyn Kopp
Representative Sheila Jackson Lee
Senator Mary Landrieu
Representative Zoe Lofgren
Representative Nita Lowey
Representative Carolyn Maloney
Representative Carolyn McCarthy
Representative Karen McCorty
Representative Judith Miller-McDonald
Representative Cynthia McKinney
Representative Carol Moseley
Senator Barbara Mikulski
Representative Pat McCrory
Senator Carol Moseley-Braun
Senator Patty Murray
Representative Eleanor Holmes Norton
Representative Henry P. Peltus
Representative Lynn H. Peltus
Representative Lucille Roybal-Allard
Representative Loretta Sanchez
Governor Jeanne Shaheen
Representative Louise Slaughter
Representative Debbie Stabenow
Representative Ellen Tauscher
Representative Nydia Velázquez
Representative Madeline Waters
Representative Lynn Woolsey
Honorable Leslie Byrne
Honorable Mark Canfield
Honorable Barbara-Ruth Collins
Honorable Corrine Clinton
Honorable Susan Engel
Honorable Blanche Lambert Lincoln
Honorable Marjorie Margulies-Margulies
Honorable Ann Richards
Honorable Barbara Roberts
Honorable Lynn Schenk
Honorable Pat Schroeder
Honorable Karen Shepherd
Honorable Jelana Jurek

EMILY'S List
808 15th Street, NW, Suite 400
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202-826-1400
Fax: 202-826-1415
www.emilyslist.org

Paid for by EMILY's List
and not guaranteed by any candidate
Printed on recycled paper
USPS 051-060-100

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 1 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Judy Blucker
10441 NW 21 Street
Pembroke Pns., FL 33026-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

Amount

12/01/97

50.00

Joan Cassidy
3415 Pendleton Drive
Wheaton, MD 20902-0000

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97

200.00

C00326801

Afton Crooks
3232 Manoa Street
Oakland, CA 94618-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97

100.00

Patricia Dash
4900 Northside Drive NW
Atlanta, GA 30327-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Investments

12/01/97

100.00

Carol Edmunds
PO Box 37
Woonsocket, SD 57385-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97

15.00

Eleanor Gerson
2425 North Park Boulevard #2
Cleveland Hgte., OH 44106-0000

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/01/97

500.00

C00326801

Rochelle Granat
705 Hankin Street
Silver Spring, MD 20910-4543

Employer:

US Dept of the Treasury
Occupation:
Attorney

12/01/97

50.00

Subtotal this page: 1,015.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 2 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Jesse Joad 334 University Avenue Davis, CA 95618-0000	UC Davis Occupation: Physician	12/01/97	50.00
Julie Martin 923 N. Monterey Street Anaheim, CA 92801-3319	Orange County Occupation: Manager	12/01/97	50.00
Blanche Postelnek 624 Paseo de la Cuma Unit 1 Santa Fe, NM 87501-0000	Retired Occupation: Retired	12/01/97	100.00
Robert Quinn 666 Nautilus Court, Unit 205 Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-0000	Retired Occupation: Retired	12/01/97	50.00
William Robinson 3020 Dent Place, NW Washington, DC 20007-0000	MCSSR Occupation: Consultant	12/01/97	100.00
Ed Rocker 3230 Chenu Avenue Sacramento, CA 95821-8114	Self Occupation: Respiratory therapist	12/01/97	5.00
Cynthia Sanders 126 Brierwood #57 Borger, TX 79007-0000	Unemployed Occupation: Nurse Executive	12/01/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 405.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 3 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Kimberly Siegmund
1426 Rollin Street
S. Pasadena, CA 91030-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

12/01/97

Amount

50.00

Georgia StelgerApartment 604
207 N.E. Lakeview Drive
Sebring, FL 33870-3152

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/01/97

250.00

241
(P)
200326801Susan Addelston
689 Columbus Avenue, Apt. 17C
New York, NY 10025-7069

Employer:

NYC Bd. Of Ed.

Occupation:

School Teacher

12/02/97

10.00

Jean Andrews
15081 Ford Road PL 319
Dearborn, MI 48126-4631

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/02/97

50.00

Nancy Aronson
1400 Calhoun St
New Orleans, LA 70118-6035

Employer:

Institute of Mental Hygiene

Occupation:

Foundation Exec.

12/02/97

100.00

Jean Baird
388 Greenbriar Drive
Ravenna, OH 44266-0000

Employer:

NEOUROM

Occupation:

Director

12/02/97

50.00

Ilona Baughman
69 Hillside Avenue
Newton, MA 02165-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/02/97

100.00

Subtotal this page: 610.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 4 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Leyna Bernstein 24I
432 28th Street
San Francisco, CA 94131-0000

Employer:
The Management Center
Occupation: (P)
Consultant

Date Amount
12/02/97 500.00

C00326801

Miriam Brien
1175 Amherst #2
Los Angeles, CA 90049-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

12/02/97 100.00

Anne Buttenhelm
338 Plush Mill Road
Wallingford, PA 19086-6098

Employer:
Pendle Hill
Occupation:
Conference Planner

12/02/97 100.00

Judith Church
38 White Street
New York, NY 10013-3508

Employer:
Davevoise & Plimpton
Occupation:
Lawyer

12/02/97 100.00

Mary Day
35 Barnister Lane
Middletown, NJ 07748-3340

Employer:
AT&T
Occupation:
Technical Manager

12/02/97 50.00

Enid Douglass
1195 Berkeley Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3842

Employer:
Claremont Grad. School
Occupation:
Teacher

12/02/97 100.00

Jean Dugan 24I
27 Schermerhorn St.
Brooklyn, NY 11201-0000

Employer:
Chemical Bank (P)
Occupation:
Data Processing Manager

12/02/97 250.00

C00326801

Subtotal this page: 1,200.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 5 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Mary DuPree 320 N. Adams Moscow, ID 83843-0000	University of Idaho Occupation: Professor	12/02/97	100.00
Gerriann Engle 4458 North Murray Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53211-1649	Allen-Bradley Co. Occupation: Engineer	12/02/97	100.00
Herman Feldman 2124 E 80Th St Tulsa, OK 74105-7015	Retired Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Elliot Frolichstein-Appel 2751 W Giddings Chicago, IL 60625-3754	Occupation:	12/02/97	25.00
Helen Getler 475 Bryant Avenue Roslyn, NY 11576-0000	Self Occupation: Art Dealer	12/02/97	100.00
Nancy Glazener 5856 Douglas Street Pittsburgh, PA 15217-2102	Univ. Of Pittsburgh Occupation: Asst. Prof. Of Eng.	12/02/97	100.00
Virginia Gordan 521 Cherry Street Ann Arbor, MI 48103-0000	Univ. of Michigan Occupation: Administrator	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 6 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Sue Gosline 1514 35th Avenue Seattle, WA 98122-0000	Unemployed Occupation: Social Worker	12/02/97	50.00
Thomas Hall 1515-16th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122-0000	Self Employed Occupation: Physician	12/02/97	50.00
Eileen Hamper 1300 Burrows Road Campbell, CA 95008-6302	Becton Dickinson Occupation: Cytometrist	12/02/97	10.00
Merrilee Harper 21 Ashford Avenue Greenville, SC 29609-0000	GBS Lumber Inc. Occupation: Controler	12/02/97	100.00
Diane Harris 808 Sunstone Street Westlake Village, CA 91362-5239	Reddi Brake Supply Co. Occupation: Accounting Executive	12/02/97	25.00
Mary Herr 913 Picket Lane Newark, DE 19711-2641	State of Delaware Occupation: Epidmiologist	12/02/97	75.00
Judy Honig 91 Jordan Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118-0000	Self Occupation: Property Manager	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 410.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 7 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
H. Humphreys 15 Briarwood Avenue Reading, MA 01867-1316	AtlantiCare Hospital Occupation: Soc. Work Mgr.	12/02/97	100.00
Diana Janson 19 Dudley Court Pleasant Hill, CA 94523-0000	Battered Women's Alternatives Occupation: Trainer/Educator	12/02/97	50.00
Cynthia Kagno 10 Overland Street Hudson, MA 01749-2703	AIR Inc. Occupation: Consultant	12/02/97	100.00
Ann Katz 7450 Hilliday Drive W. Indianapolis, IN 46260-3645	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Carol Klaus 147 Nickle Road Harmony, PA 16037-9121	Shatuava School District Occupation: Teacher	12/02/97	20.00
Ruth Klein 575 Easton Avenue Apt. 19P Somerset, NJ 08873-1843	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Anne Landry 9330 Furrow Avenue RR 3 Ellicott City, MD 21042-0000	Retired	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 470.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 8 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Martha Lester 4830 37th Avenue NE Seattle, WA 98105-3017	City of Seattle Occupation: Legislative Asst.	12/02/97	100.00
Gertrude Lipsitt 1318 Ardmoor Drive Bloomfield, MI 48301-2160	Housewife Occupation:	12/02/97	35.00
Shirley Lubin 7820 Allengrove Street Downey, CA 90240-2615	Downey Unified School District Occupation: Elementary Principal	12/02/97	100.00
Catherine Majorisi 215 West 90th St New York, NY 10024-0000	Computer Concepts Occupation: Consultant	12/02/97	100.00
Kris Martinsek 1325 E. Potter Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53207-0000	Self Occupation: Organizer	12/02/97	50.00
Leonor McAlpine 130 Parkhurst W. Detroit, MI 48203-0000	Retired Occupation:	12/02/97	100.00
Evelyn Miks 414 Ashland Avenue, Apt. 2 Saint Paul, MN 55102-4606	AFSCME Occupation: Area director	12/02/97	75.00

Subtotal this page: 560.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 9 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Sarah Mitchell 126 Brickyard Road Southampton, MA 01073-9525	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Pamela Moore 166 Island Circle Sarasota, FL 34242-1934	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Judith Obermayer 239 Chestnut Street West Newton, MA 02165-0000	Obermayer Associates Management Consultant	12/02/97	250.00
			000326801
Sally Pearlstein 3142 Dona Conchita Place Studio City, CA 91604-0000	Housewife	12/02/97	25.00
Sarah Peter 778 Park Ave. New York, NY 10021-0000	Self Artist	12/02/97	1,000.00
			000326801
Jean Reisen 2 Wentworth Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-0000	Unemployed	12/02/97	100.00
Martha Roberts 3326 Pecos Street Denver, CO 80211-0000	Del Norte NDC Community Organizer	12/02/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 1,625.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 10 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Sharon Rosenhouse 2040 Sutter St. #507 San Francisco, CA 94115-0000	San Francisco Examiner Occupation: Journalist	12/02/97	100.00
Joan Safford 1618 Wesley Ave Evanston, IL 60201-0000	US Atty. ND Ill. Occupation: Deputy US Attorney	12/02/97	25.00
Constance Sayre 330 E 63rd Street New York, NY 10021-0000	Self Occupation: Publishing Consultant	12/02/97	100.00
Jennifer Schaffner 61 aycamore st san francisco, CA 94110-0000	The Instit. for Advanced St Occupation: Librarian	12/02/97	50.00
Rhoda Schulzinger 705 Hankin Street Silver Spring, MD 20910-4543	Bazelon Ctr for Mental Health Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Robert Schwartz 2753 W. Bonnie Brook Lane Waukegan, IL 60087-2841	Abbott Labs Occupation: Microbiologist	12/02/97	20.00
Prochy Sethna 1496 Sierra Avenue San Jose, CA 95126-2811	National Semiconductor Occupation: Engineer	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 495.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 11 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ruth Shippee 3 Wood Street Plymouth, MA 02360-2953	Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Susan Sibbet 762 16th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118-3513	Employer: Self Occupation: Writer	12/02/97	50.00
Meta Snyder 5225 Pooks Hill Road Bethesda, MD 20814-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Deborah Sosebee 701 Trestle Glen Road Oakland, CA 94610-0000	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/02/97	100.00
Ann Spencer 4455 Northover Drive Jackson, MS 39211-6121	Employer: Occupation: Investor	12/02/97	100.00
Marion Stilson 11288 Spyglass Cove Lane Reston, VA 20191-4518	Employer: Architect of US Capitol Occupation: Attorney	12/02/97	100.00
Lucy Stinson Bald Head Road Arrowsic, ME 04530-0000	Employer: Marine Trial Lawyer Assoc. Occupation: Executive Director	12/02/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 12 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Letha Sweet 1200 Mira Mar Ave. #807 Medford, OR 97504-8553	Retired	12/02/97	100.00
Ellen Szuchmacher 30 Barrypark Court Albertson, NY 11507-1502	Self Office Manager	12/02/97	100.00
Dana Thompson 23060 Evergreen Lane Los Gatos, CA 95030-9219	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Theodora Waring 45 Rochester Road Newton, MA 02158-0000	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Pam White P.O. Box 458 128 Old Farm Rd. Chilmark, MA 02535-0000	Self Writer/Photographer	12/02/97	250.00
Margaret Witkovsky 351 Kelburn Road Apt. # 313 Deerfield, IL 60015-4349	Retired	12/02/97	50.00
Vivian Wood 14523 W. Yosemite Dr. Sun City West, AZ 85375-5853	Retired	12/02/97	100.00

241

(P)

C00326801

Subtotal this page: 700.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 13 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Jean Anderson 1304 Nishishin Trail Monona, WI 53716-2957	Retired	12/03/97	100.00
Caron Cadle 8719 S.W. 42nd Place Gainesville, FL 32608-4147	Self Occupation: Author	12/03/97	100.00
Eloise Clark 1222 Brownwood Drive Bowling Green, OH 43402-3503	Bowling Green Occupation: Educator	12/03/97	100.00
Susan Conley 4116 Longview Road Little Rock, AR 72212-1927	Self Occupation: Physician	12/03/97	100.00
Susan Cook 2025 Dickson Place Madison, WI 53713-1119	Retired	12/03/97	30.00
Karen Cox 15214 Manzanita Diggins Nevada City, CA 95959-0000	Retired	12/03/97	50.00
Gloria Finno RR 2 Box 103 Johnsonburg, PA 15845-9503		12/03/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 580.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List

Individual Contributions

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 14 of 45

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Pat Gandy 2530 Yorktown Street, # 180 Houston, TX 77058-0000	Retired	12/03/97	50.00
Anita Greene 581 Station Road Amherst, MA 01002-0000	REQUESTED	12/03/97	50.00
Augusta Hanka 100 Bluff View Drive Apt. B210 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000	Retired	12/03/97	30.00
Mary Ann Keenan 1672 Penbrook Rd. Maple Glen, PA 19002-0000	Self Orthopedic Surgeon	12/03/97	100.00
Wine Institute PAC 601 13th Street, N.W. Suite 580 South Washington, DC 20005-0000		12/03/97	5.00
V. Korkus 8095 Germone Road Sebastopol, CA 95472-0000		12/03/97	25.00
Vicki Marti 25 Mountain View Road Fairfax, CA 94930-1912	Self Psychotherapist	12/03/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 360.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 15 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Bruce Menge 2280 NW Michelle Drive Corvallis, OR 97330-9240	Oregon State U Occupation: Professor	12/03/97	50.00
Jane Newton 701 Boyer Circle Davis, CA 95616-2321	Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	100.00
Marylu Raushenbush 3492 Plymouth Circle Madison, WI 53705-0000	Occupation:	12/03/97	25.00
Carol Reiss 100 Bleecker Street, #3A New York, NY 10012-0000	New York U. Occupation: Scientist	12/03/97	50.00
Amy Risch 135 Eastern Pkwy, Apt. 12L Brooklyn, NY 11238-0000	Softport Systems, Inc. Occupation: Software Engineer	12/03/97	100.00
Betty Sancier 2715 East Park Place Milwaukee, WI 53211-3843	Occupation: Retired	12/03/97	25.00
Marian Skeist 21 Serenite Lane Syosset, NY 11791-2333	Occupation: REQUESTED	12/03/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 400.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 18 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Merle Sprinzen
67 Riverside Drive Apt. 9C
New York, NY 10024-6155Employer:
Andersen Consulting
Occupation:
Marketing DirectorDate
12/03/97
Amount
100.00Mary Stoolmiller
8143 Walker Dr.
Troy, MI 48098-1360Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/03/97
Amount
100.00Mark Whisler
2509 Capitol Avenue #100
Sacramento, CA 95816-5808Employer:
Occupation:Date
12/03/97
Amount
25.00Anna Zerkovich
2500 North Kuther Road, #303
Sidney, OH 45365-9340Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/03/97
Amount
100.00Paul Berman
13808 Ivywood Lane
Silver Spring, MD 20904-5470Employer:
Covington & Burling
Occupation:
LawyerDate
12/04/97
Amount
250.00C00326801Joanne Bernstein
47 Montell Street
Oakland, CA 94611-4923Employer:
Mills College
Occupation:
ProfessorDate
12/04/97
Amount
25.00Susan Bryant
2800 Rollingwood Drive
Austin, TX 78746-5648Employer:
TX Dept. Of Transportation
Occupation:
ManagerDate
12/04/97
Amount
25.00

Subtotal this page: 625.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 17 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Ralph Burr 800 25th Street, NW Apt. # 1004 Washington, DC 20037-2207	Occupation:	12/04/97	30.00
Mary Calhoun 2286 Fairway Circle NE Atlanta, GA 30319-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	50.00
Shirley Gabarea 486 Jerusalem Road Cohasset, MA 02025-1144	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	100.00
Ellen Hamilton 3611 Chesapeake Street NW Washington, DC 20008-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/04/97	50.00
Diana Lancaster 1032 Hoffman Petoskey, MI 49770-3113	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	100.00
Nina Mac Allister Apt. 1112 3333 University Boulevard W. Kensington, MD 20895-1836	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/04/97	20.00
Sharon Meagher 1424 Linden Street Scranton, PA 18510-2220	Employer: Univ. of Scranton Occupation: Professor	12/04/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 375.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 18 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Barbara Parcels 15805 Avenida Vensto # 527 San Diego, CA 92128-0000	Hewlett Packard Occupation: Tooling Technician	12/04/97	50.00
Rhona Rosenberg 190 Kaha Street Kailua, HI 96734-1918	Self Occupation: Sales	12/04/97	25.00
Philippa Strum 124 W. 79th Street Apartment 12-B New York, NY 10024-8446	City University-NY Occupation: Professor	12/04/97	100.00
Rani Ulrich 3000 N. White Oak Lane # 204 Milwaukee, WI 53217-1673	Unemployed Occupation: Student	12/04/97	20.00
Karen Bankhead 9450 Mira Mesa Blvd. B-161 San Diego, CA 92126-0000	Homemaker	12/05/97	100.00
Virginia Barnhart 2416 Ella Lee Lane Houston, TX 77019-6311	Importer, Farmer	12/05/97	100.00
Katherine Bennett 606 Ashland Avenue # A Santa Monica, CA 90405-4510	Industrial Designer	12/05/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 420.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 19 of 45

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Emily Blatt 131 Paul Gore Street, Apt. 1 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-0000	Occupation:	12/05/97	100.00
Barbara Chapman 2004 Crabtree Lane Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8300	Employer: Wake Co. Public Schools Occupation: Educator	12/05/97	100.00
Carol de Vegvar 28 Carriage Drive Delaware, OH 43015-1507	Employer: Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Occupation: Art Historian/Assoc. Professor	12/05/97	50.00
Ilana Eden 3705 Torino Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93105-4432	Employer: Self Occupation: Musician	12/05/97	50.00
Leslie Hudson 1525 Classen Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73108-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	100.00
Connie Jaeger 1304 Edward Court West Bend, WI 53095-0000	Employer: Magnon Thiesville School Occupation: Teacher	12/05/97	25.00
Kathryn Kuehl 3400 Sullivan Court, Apt. 175 Modesto, CA 95356-0518	Employer: CA Dept. Corrections Occupation: Associate Personnel Analyst	12/05/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 475.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 20 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Patricia Kuhl 855 Seaview Drive El Cerrito, CA 94530-3008	Occupation: Volunteer	12/05/97	100.00
Lola Langner 24 5th Avenue Apt. 1001 New York, NY 10011-8818	Employer: Occupation: REQUESTED	12/05/97	30.00
Bertha Levy 2529 NW 62nd Street Apt. 120 Oklahoma City, OK 73112-7170	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Barbara Malcolm 14 Woodmont Road Upper Montclair, NJ 07043-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Jody McKay P.O. Box 1754 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1754	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Joan Perez 704 N. 10th Street Humboldt, KS 66748-1251	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	25.00
Delene Perley 2629 Armstrong Drive Wooster, OH 44691-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/05/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 480.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 21 of 45

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Alison Prindle 235 N. Union Street Delaware, OH 43015-1633	Otterbein College Occupation: Professor	12/05/97	100.00
Claire Rider 1113 Chapel Hill Road Madison, WI 53711-3101	UW Madison Occupation: Faculty Associate	12/05/97	100.00
Marie Roberts PO Box 1525 Breckinridge, CO 80424-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/05/97	100.00
Christine Skrotzky PO Box 1051 San Carlos, CA 94070-0000	Occupation:	12/05/97	50.00
K. Stebbins 208 College View Drive Richmond, KY 40475-2404	Eastern KY University Occupation: Professor	12/05/97	100.00
Dawn Sumner 618 E. Street Davis, CA 95616-3718	CalTech Occupation: Researcher	12/05/97	50.00
Mary Tavarozzi 3143 N Racine Avenue Chicago, IL 60657-0000	Price Waterhouse LLP Occupation: Business Consultant	12/05/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 22 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Judy Vickrey
88 Grandview Dr.
Warrensburg, MO 64093-2907Employer:
Central MO State U.
Occupation:
AdministratorDate
12/05/97
Amount
100.00Adair Waldenberg
838 Camden Lane
Northfield, IL 60093-1002Employer:
Northwestern University
Occupation:
Academic AdministratorDate
12/05/97
Amount
100.00Ruth Welches
5510 Walnut Street
Vancouver, WA 98663-0000Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/05/97
Amount
50.00E. Werts 24 I
285 McCoy Avenue
Worthington, OH 43085-0000Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/05/97
Amount
250.00~~000326801~~Barbara Aupperle
4705 Dover Place
Las Vegas, NV 89107-0000Employer:
Clark County Nevada
Occupation:
Victim Advocate IIDate
12/08/97
Amount
20.00Marie Barr
3240 Gulf of Mexico Drive
Longboat Key, FL 34228-0000Employer:
Occupation:
RetiredDate
12/08/97
Amount
50.00Anne Cavanaugh
1506 The Mall
Wilmington, DE 19810-0000Employer:
Occupation:Date
12/08/97
Amount
50.00

Subtotal this page: 620.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 23 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Bertha Friedman 72 Springbrook Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	5.00
Roberta Galli 803 Springmont Drive Hopkinsville, KY 42240-3944	Employer: US Army Occupation: Instructor Flight Simulation	12/08/97	10.00
Nancy Hriljac 518 Wrightwood Chicago, IL 60614-0000	Employer: Swiss Bank Corp Occupation: Financial engineer	12/08/97	100.00
Mary Lyne 751 Hillside Drive #226 Charlottesville, VA 22901-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	50.00
Margaret McCamant 2130 Orrington Evanston, IL 60201-0000	Employer: All Saint's Church Occupation: Organist	12/08/97	100.00
Beverly Millson 11018 Goodwin Way NE Seattle, WA 98125-0000	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/08/97	50.00
Diana Shaw 6326 Kaelson Madison, WI 53705-0000	Employer: United Church of Christ Occupation: Clergy	12/08/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 415.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 24 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Carla Smith 299 Dutchtown Road Saugerties, NY 12477-9521	Employer: Self Occupation: Fundraiser/Arts Admin	12/08/97	50.00
Ellen Thomson PO Box 322 Granby, CT 06035-0322	Employer: Granby Public Library Occupation: Librarian	12/08/97	100.00
Tracy Tondro 424 Turner Terrace, Apt 4 San Mateo, CA 94401-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/08/97	50.00
Susan Adler 4386 Green Valley Road Suisun City, CA 94585-1351	Employer: Kaiser Hospital Occupation: Physical Therapist	12/09/97	150.00
Marcy Albert 1752 N Painted Hills Road Tucson, AZ 85745-0000	Employer: ASDB Occupation: Case Manager	12/09/97	25.00
Dorothy Armstrong 105 Sunset View Street Longview, WA 98632-5389	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/09/97	25.00
Sara Bleick 811-B Reeves Place Glendale, CA 91205-0000	Employer: Disney Feature Animation Occupation: Scene Planner	12/09/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 450.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 25 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Diane Booth PO Box 1180 Lake Ozark, MO 65049-1180	Sebaugh Information Services Occupation: Research Management Assoc.	12/09/97	100.00
Alison Connell PO Box 670874 Dallas, TX 75367-0874	Locke Purnell Rain Harrell Occupation: Word Processor	12/09/97	100.00
Elaine Dallman 601 Van Ness Ave. #6 San Francisco, CA 94102-0000	Self Occupation: Investor	12/09/97	15.00
Anne De Anda 5717B Kawaihau Road Kapaa, HI 96748-2321	Kawai Coconut Beach Occupation: Waiter	12/09/97	100.00
R. Dreger 2106 Lee Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808-3933	Retired	12/09/97	25.00
Karen Ebbeson 3292 Lake Forest Park Road Sturgeon Bay, WI 54235-0000	Self Occupation: Social Worker/Attorney	12/09/97	25.00
Lawrence Hess 6309 Cypress Point Road San Diego, CA 92120-0000	Lehbro's Limited Occupation: Real Estate	12/09/97	500.00

241

(P)

COB326801

Subtotal this page: 865.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 26 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

H. Hickey
709 North Frederick Street
Arlington, VA 22203-1412

241

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

Date Amount
12/09/97 250.00

C00326801

Joseph Iseman
1285 Avenue of the Americas
Room 2917
New York, NY 10019-6064

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 75.00

Mary Lamy
P.O. Box 713
Applegate, CA 95703-0713

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

12/09/97 25.00

Nancy Lengel
321 N. Olivette Street
McPherson, KS 67460-3730

Employer:

McPherson College
Occupation:
Secretary to the Registrar

12/09/97 50.00

Margaret Nicholsen
2400 Colfax Street #119
Evanston, IL 60201-2104

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 100.00

Emele Peters
947 Coventry Lane
Crystal Lake, IL 60014-7615

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

12/09/97 100.00

Dorothy Radbruch-Hall
PO Box 686
El Prado, NM 87529-0686

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 27 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Jane Ragle
4495 Monitor Rock Lane
Colorado Springs, CO 80904-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Business Owner

Date | Amount
12/08/97 | 100.00

Susan Rudolph
3 Ponderosa Drive
Greenwich, CT 06830-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Marketing research

12/09/97 | 100.00

Margaret St. Clair
457 Walnut Street
Ashland, OR 97520-1535

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/09/97 | 25.00

Marilyn Cross
Lenox Hill Station
PO Box 572
New York, NY 10021-0034

24I

Employer:
Andersen Consulting (P)
Occupation:
Manager, Market Data Services

12/10/97 | 250.00

C00326801

Roberta Davis
1717 Devon Rd.
Pasadena, CA 91103-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Consultant

12/10/97 | 100.00

Natalie Friendly
P.O. Box 7023
Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-7023

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

(P)

12/10/97 | 250.00

C00326801

Thelma Karro
145 Asharoken Avenue
Northport, NY 11768-1166

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/10/97 | 25.00

Subtotal this page: | 850.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 28 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Shirley Larson
5086 Constitution Road
San Diego, CA 92117-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

Date

12/10/97

Amount

50.00

Susan Sachs
2130 Pierce Street
San Francisco, CA 94115-0000

Employer:

S.I. for Kids

Occupation:

Publishing

12/10/97

100.00

Katherine Schoenhals
4320 South Willoway
Bloomfield, MI 48302-0000

Employer:

Michigan Vocational Rehab.

Occupation:

Counselor

12/10/97

25.00

Keitha Scott
8634 Hollywood Blvd.
West Hollywood, CA 90069-0000

Employer:

Kaiser Permanente Med. Group

Occupation:

Physician

12/10/97

100.00

Eleanor Blakely
1103 Wellesley Road
Madison, WI 53705-2229

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/11/97

50.00

Gay Block
RR 4 Box 34E
Santa Fe, NM 87501-0000

Employer:

Self

Occupation:

Artist

12/11/97

100.00

Bette Eisendrath
3367 N. Hackett Avenue
Milwaukee, WI 53211-2944

Employer:

Occupation:

Retired

12/11/97

25.00

Subtotal this page: 450.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 29 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Stephanie Hoffman
4458 N. Murray
Shorewood, WI 53211-0000

24I

Employer:

Occupation:
REQUESTED

Date Amount
12/11/97 200.00

200 326 801

Dorothy Rudolph
P.O. Box 515
Williamstown, MA 01267-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Housewife

12/11/97 50.00

Mita Schaffer
6601 Old Stage Road
North Bethesda, MD 20852-0000

Employer:

Martin Schaffer, Inc.
Occupation:
Owner .

12/11/97 100.00

Luana Sever
3635 64th Avenue, West
Tacoma, WA 98466-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/11/97 50.00

Sara Sikes
77 Sunrise Hill Road
Norwalk, CT 06851-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/11/97 50.00

Barbara Dixon
11 Jacqueline Way, Apt. 3
Geneseo, NY 14454-0000

Employer:

Central Michigan Univ.
Occupation:
Professor/Dean

12/12/97 100.00

Sigrid Hammond
207 S. Main Avenue
Albany, NY 12208-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Attorney

12/12/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 650.00

1/22/88

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 30 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Elizabeth Harries 9 North Main St. Box 832 Williamsburg, MA 01096-0000	Smith College Occupation: Professor	12/12/97	100.00
Claire LeVine-Lien 105 Lynton Avenue San Carlos, CA 94070-0000	Xerox Occupation: Manager	12/12/97	50.00
Linda McNeil 18 Meredith Street West Roxbury, MA 02132-2005	Occupation:	12/12/97	50.00
Nancy Oxfeld 284 Gregory Avenue West Orange, NJ 07052-4440	Balk, Oxfeld, etc. Occupation: Lawyer	12/12/97	100.00
Leah Robinson Apt. 901 336 W. Watlington Avenue Chicago, IL 60657-5607	BBI Marketing Occupation: Market Research	12/12/97	100.00
Anita Smith 19 Mounthaven Drive Livingston, NJ 07039-0000	Retired	12/12/97	25.00
Beth Zabel 19 Yarmouth Court Scotch Plains, NJ 07076-3159	J. M. Huber Corp. Occupation: Manager	12/12/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 525.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions

Page 31 of 45

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Phyllis Ceaser
22 San Jose Court
Walnut Creek, CA 94598-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

Date

12/15/97

Amount

50.00

Mary Falk
350 Cambridge Avenue
Ste. 100
Palo Alto, CA 94306-0000

Employer:

Occupation:

12/15/97

100.00

Maureen Lynch
139 E Limestone Street
Yellow Springs, OH 45387-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Abortion rights volunteer

12/15/97

100.00

Jo Mitchell
1061 Lyons Road
Ellensburg, WA 98926-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/15/97

25.00

Toni Ross
Box 902
Wainscott, NY 11975-0000

241

Employer:

Occupation:

(P)

12/15/97

250.00

200326801Patricia Shanks
783 Contra Costa Avenue
Berkeley, CA 94707-1917

Employer:

BASIS, Inc.
Occupation:
President

12/15/97

100.00

Leslie Sternberg
25 Lynne Road
Sudbury, MA 01776-0000

Employer:

Self
Occupation:
Psychologists

12/15/97

50.00

Subtotal this page:

675.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 32 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Emily Wells 3033 Wroxtton Road Houston, TX 77005-0000	Occupation:	12/15/97	75.00
Sally Ahnger 1618 Yale Dr. Mountain View, CA 94040-3646	Sun Micro. Occupation: Manager	12/16/97	100.00
Mariette Allen 100 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10024-4822	Self Occupation: Photographer	12/16/97	100.00
Binnie Alpert 46 Anderson Drive Randolph, MA 02368-0000	Occupation: Systems Analyst	12/16/97	50.00
Julie Byrnes 3035 W. Bertrand Niles, MI 49120-0000	Niles Public School Occupation: Teacher	12/16/97	100.00
Blanche Connell 568 Cascade Circle Apt. 108 Casselberry, FL 32707-6842	Retired	12/16/97	10.00
Rona Eisner 10400 Connecticut Avenue Kensington, MD 20895-3910	Self Occupation: Psychologist	12/16/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 535.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 33 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Therese Healy 4120 N. Mason Avenue Tacoma, WA 98407-4934	Clover Park School District Occupation: Teacher	12/16/97	50.00
Maxine Lange 828 Madison Street Evanston, IL 60202-2207	Self Occupation: Consultant	12/16/97	100.00
Susan Olsen 1119 G Street Anchorage, AK 99501-0000	Retired	12/16/97	100.00
Elizabeth Ray 27 Lattice Drive Leesburg, FL 34788-0000	Penn State University Occupation: Professor Emeritas	12/16/97	250.00
Olivia Tartakow 18 Elgin Lane Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418-7193	Jewish Family & Children's Occupation: Counselor	12/16/97	50.00
Aileen Wood 650 Onaha St. Honolulu, HI 96816-0000	Retired	12/16/97	20.00
Eliza Carney 2215 Shooting Star Ln. Ft. Collins, CO 80521-0000	Retired	12/17/97	50.00

241

P

C00326801

Subtotal this page: 620.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 34 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Carol Prchal W5558 Blue Jay Road Elkhorn, WI 53121-0000	Burlington Clinic Occupation: Physician	12/17/97	100.00
Betsy Weiner 240 Makee Road, Apt. 10D Honolulu, HI 96815-0000	Occupation: Retired	12/17/97	20.00
Nancy Bauer 8511 Navejo Street Philadelphia, PA 19118-0000	Employer: U of PA Occupation: Professor/Consultant	12/18/97	100.00
Mary Briggs 8000 Kenyon Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90045-2735	Employer: Briggs Reporting Co., Inc. Occupation: Vice President	12/18/97	50.00
Wendy Chavkin 116 Pinehurst Avenue New York, NY 10033-1755	Employer: Beth Israel Hospital Occupation: Physician	12/18/97	50.00
Anne Griffiths N903 Rte 4 Whitewater, WI 53190-0000	Employer: Dean Clinic Occupation: MD	12/18/97	100.00
Mary Huntig 2353 Bryn Mawr Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19131-0000	Employer: Mental Health Assoc. Occupation: Dir. of Policy	12/18/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 470.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions

Page 35 of 45

12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Morgan Plant
322 S. West Street
Carlisle, PA 17013-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Govt Relations

Date Amount
12/18/97 100.00

Minerva Reid
4230 Saint Jerome Drive
Annandale, VA 22003-3714

Employer:
FMS/Treasury
Occupation:
Financial systems specialist

12/18/97 100.00

Dorothy Thatcher
RR 1 Box 234
Londonderry, VT 05148-9728

24I

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

(P)

12/18/97 250.00

C00326801

Carol Barnett
10275 Collins Avenue
Apartment 520
Bal Harbour, FL 33154-1491

Employer:
Occupation:

12/19/97 10.00

Doris Bergen
642 Shultz Drive
Hamilton, OH 45013-0000

24I

Employer:
Miami University
Occupation:
Professor

(P)

12/19/97 200.00

C00326801

Karen Campbell
1737 N. 47th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53208-1709

Employer:
America's Charities
Occupation:
Fundraising

12/19/97 100.00

Janet Fitch
1825 N 2nd Street
Milwaukee, WI 53212-3706

Employer:
Federated Realty
Occupation:
Realtor

12/19/97 50.00

Subtotal this page: 610.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 36 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Georgia Jessup 2101 Marine Street Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000	Self Occupation: Speech Pathologist	12/19/97	50.00
Sharon Keigher 1909 East Webster Place Milwaukee, WI 53211-3950	Employer: Univ. Of WI Occupation: Professor	12/19/97	50.00
<u>Barbara Moxon</u> 315 Laurel Springs Road Columbia, SC 29206-0000	Employer: None Occupation: None	12/19/97	250.00
			<u>241</u> <u>200326801</u>
Ethel Schwalbe 183 Goods Point Road Steuben, ME 04880-9712	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/19/97	100.00
Deann Corum 3200-301 Huddlestons Drive Raleigh, NC 27612-0000	Employer: Man Power Tech Occupation: NT Sys Amdn	12/22/97	50.00
Lillie Debevoise Youngs Road Basking Ridge, NJ 07920-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/22/97	50.00
Robert Kansas 725 Robin Way S. Satellite Beach, FL 32937-3459	Employer: Occupation: Retired	12/22/97	25.00

Subtotal this page: 575.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 37 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Doe Mayer 2510 4th St. #C Santa Monica, CA 90405-0000	USC Occupation: Professor	12/22/97	100.00
Lisa Mink 2188 16th Street Rice Lake, WI 54868-9590	Group Health EauClaire Occupation: Physician	12/22/97	100.00
Wiriam Reading 3903 2nd Avenue Kenosha, WI 53143-5502	Volunteer Occupation: Consultant	12/22/97	100.00
Stephen Samuels 5828 Prophets Roak Road West Lafayette, IN 47906-1521	Purdue U Occupation: Teacher	12/22/97	50.00
Dabi Starnes 804 Edgewood Ave, NE Atlanta, GA 30307-0000	Ernst Research, Inc Occupation: Psychologist	12/22/97	100.00
James Blair 610 Walnut Street Burlington, IA 52601-5902	City of Burlington Occupation: Firefighter/Paramedi	12/23/97	60.00
Margie Chaset 38 Fenno Street Cambridge, MA 02138-0000	Occupation:	12/23/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 560.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 38 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Katherine Fulton
565 Neileon Street
Berkeley, CA 94707-0000

Employer:
Global Business Network
Occupation:
Consultant

Date
12/23/97
Amount
100.00

Kathryn Kemp
844 W. Euclid Avenue
Stockton, CA 95204-0000

Employer:
Occupation:

12/23/97
100.00

Gail Pearson
4935 Reiner Road
Madison, WI 53704-0000

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

12/23/97
100.00

Ann Rezzonico
654 Lakeside Drive
North Palm Beach, FL 33408-0000

Employer:
Matthews & Rezzonico, P.A.
Occupation:
Attorney

12/23/97
100.00

Paula Susemichel
5703 Broadway Street
Indianapolis, IN 46220-2569

Employer:
DPS, Inc.
Occupation:
Senior Analyst

12/23/97
100.00

Bernice Yeracaris
485 Norwood Avenue
Buffalo, NY 14222-0000

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Psychologist

12/23/97
100.00

Eva Jane Coombe
8 Corbin Drive
Cincinnati, OH 45208-0000

24I

Employer:
Occupation:
Retired

(P)

12/26/97
250.00

C00326801

Subtotal this page: 850.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 39 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Daryl Boylan 197 Coolidge Terrace Wyckoff, NJ 07481-2504	Self Occupation: Writer	12/30/97	50.00
Peter Elias 102 Raymond Street Cambridge, MA 02140-3620	MIT Occupation: Senior Lecturer	12/30/97	150.00
Eleanor Hunnemann 264 Durham Road Ottsville, PA 18942-1726	Positive Outcomes Occupation: Management Consultant	12/30/97	100.00
Ruth McDiamid 2936 Upton Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20008-0000	NIH/HHS Occupation: Scientist	12/30/97	100.00
Hilda Pearlman 25 Yardley Court Glen Rock, NJ 07452-0000	Retired	12/30/97	50.00
Vicki Stearn 4400 East-West Highway # 433 Bethesda, MD 20814-0000	Discovery Communications Occupation: Communications	12/30/97	50.00
David Young 2109 Tawhee Drive Madison, WI 53711-4337	REQUESTED	12/30/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 600.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 40 of 45

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Frances Baygood 228 Lafayette Street Wood Dale, IL 60191-1804	Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	100.00
Elizabeth Benedict 333 Laurel Avenue Novato, CA 94945-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Actor/Writer	12/31/97	100.00
R. Chadwick 1227 Park Street Greenville, TX 75401-5438	Employer: Self Occupation: Musician	12/31/97	25.00
Linda Crowl 6103 W Appleton Avenue # 2 Milwaukee, WI 53210-0000	Employer: United Reg Medical Serv. Occupation: Medical Technologist	12/31/97	100.00
Ruth Dick 9413 N. Laverne Avenue Skokie, IL 60077-1352	Employer: Dept. Of Health/Human Services Occupation: Registered Nurse	12/31/97	50.00
Nancy Ellis 8855 N. Regent Road Fox Point, WI 53217-0000	Employer: Self Occupation: Educator	12/31/97	5.00
Nita Firastone 56 Wellesley Drive Pleasant Rdg., MI 48069-0000	Employer: Occupation:	12/31/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 490.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 41 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Janet Freedman 63 Brookside Mount Kisco, NY 10549-0000	NYU Medical Center Occupation: Physician	12/31/97	100.00
Joan Frenkel 793 Beechwood Drive Daly City, CA 94015-3702	SF Opera Association Occupation: Artist	12/31/97	50.00
<u>Kathleen Gaffney</u> 24 I 590 Concord Avenue Williston Park, NY 11596-1529	Nassau County Dept. of Health Occupation: Physician	12/31/97	250.00
Risa Galant 492 W 20th Avenue San Mateo, CA 94403-0000	Actuate, inc Occupation: Tech Writer	12/31/97	100.00
Anita Garber 2716 Foster NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505-0000		12/31/97	25.00
Judy Goldsmith 325 McDowell Road Lexington, KY 40502-1823	University of Kentucky Occupation: Professor	12/31/97	75.00
Lynette Hirschman 39 Lincoln House Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907-2707	MITRE Occupation: Computer Scientist	12/31/97	100.00

200326801

Subtotal this page: 700.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

Page 42 of 45

Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address

Thomas Kuykendall
3444 Charlene Avenue
Oraville, CA 95868-5218

24 I

Employer:
City of Chico
Occupation:
Civil Engineer

(P)

Date Amount
12/31/97 250.00

C00326801

Mindy Lolzella
2215 Grove Avenue
Richmond, VA 23220-4438

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Clinical Social Worker

12/31/97 15.00

Jean Love
3869 Danielle Court
North Liberty, IA 52317-0000

Employer:
Univ. of Iowa
Occupation:
Law Professor

12/31/97 100.00

Elen Malcolm
5060 Linnean Avenue
Washington, DC 20008-0000

24 I

Employer:
Self
Occupation:
Investor

(P)

12/31/97 250.00

C00326801

Blanche Miller
1015 Arrowhead Drive
Mill Creek
Salado, TX 76571-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Retired

12/31/97 100.00

Ann Morrison
73-100 Monterra Circle North
Palm Desert, CA 92260-0000

Employer:
New Leaders Institute
Occupation:
Consultant

12/31/97 100.00

Joan Parker
110 Peoria Street
Lincoln, IL 62656-1649

Employer:
Taxpayer's Fed of IL
Occupation:
Lobbyist

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 915.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97Page 43 of 45
Line 11(a)

Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Phoebe Parsons 11726 Pioneer Road Cedarburg, WI 53012-9527	Occupation:	12/31/97	100.00
Gregg Passin 145 E 15th Street Apt. 5F New York, NY 10003-3536	Sibson & Co Occupation: Consultant	12/31/97	100.00
Deborah Raboy 220 Boylston Street Apt. 8018 Boston, MA 02116-0000	Homemaker	12/31/97	100.00
Holly Rader 795 Roble Drive Morgan Hill, CA 95037-0000	Occupation:	12/31/97	50.00
Carol Ray PO Box 5714 Evergreen Farm West Stateline, NV 89449-9998	Retired	12/31/97	250.00
Matt Richter 4245 Alma Street Palo Alto, CA 94306-0000	Sr. Applications Engineer	12/31/97	25.00
Rhea Schwartz 4770 Reservoir Road, NW Washington, DC 20007-0000	FDIC Atty.	12/31/97	100.00

Subtotal this page: 725.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 44 of 45

Line 11(a)

Name and Address	Employer:	Date	Amount
Pat Sgrignoli 354 Battle Woods Trail Marietta, GA 30064-1796	None Occupation: None	12/31/97	25.00
Robert Sharrer PO Box 770453 Eagle River, AK 99577-0453	Retired Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	15.00
Jessica Shivik 28 Main Street South Hampton, NH 03627-0000	Occupation:	12/31/97	50.00
Marcia Sigler 3047 Dapple Way Eugene, OR 97401-5788	Retired Occupation: Retired	12/31/97	100.00
Nancy Spargo-Barber 80 Linden Street Needham, MA 02192-2304	Buyer Occupation: Buyer	12/31/97	50.00
Phyllis Wax 2330 E Back Bay Street Milwaukee, WI 53202-0000	Occupation:	12/31/97	50.00
Jean Wentworth 5 Lockwood Road Scarsdale, NY 10583-0000	Professor Occupation: Professor	12/31/97	50.00

Subtotal this page: 340.00

1/22/98

EMILY's List
Individual Contributions
12/01/97 - 12/31/97
Tammy Baldwin Contributions

Page 45 of 45
Line 11(a)

Name and Address

Rita Wigglesworth
707 S. 23rd Street
Laramie, WY 82070-0000

Employer:

Occupation:
Homemaker

Date Amount
12/31/97 50.00

Mary Zels
335 Whispering Pines
Loveland, OH 45140-0000

Employer:

Procter & Gamble
Occupation:
Chemical Engineer

12/31/97 100.00

Subtotal this page: 150.00
Total this Period: 27,460.00
Number of Checks: 310

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☒ Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt 1-30-98
☐ First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☐ Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED
☐ No Postmark	
☐ Postmark Illegible	
☐ Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐ Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐ Other (Specify):	Postmarked and/or Date of Receipt
☐ Electronic Filing	
MWD	1-30-98
PREPARER	DATE PREPARED

(7/97)